	V	
1	BRAD D. BRIAN (CA Bar No. 079001, pro had	c vice)
2	Brad.Brian@mto.com LUIS LI (CA Bar No. 156081, pro hac vice)	2011 JUN 22 AM 9: 13
3	Luis.Li@mto.com TRUC T. DO (CA Bar No. 191845, pro hac vice	Stephanie Kling
4	Truc,Do@mto.com MIRIAM L. SEIFTER (CA Bar No. 269589, pr	
5	Miriam.Seifter@mto.com MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP	
6	355 South Grand Avenue, Thirty-Fifth Floor Los Angeles, CA 90071-1560	
7	Telephone: (213) 683-9100	
8	THOMAS K. KELLY (AZ Bar No. 012025) tskelly@kellydefense.com	
9	425 E. Gurley Prescott, Arizona 86301	
10	Telephone: (928) 445-5484	
11	Attorneys for Defendant JAMES ARTHUR RA	Y
12		OF STATE OF ARIZONA OF YAVAPAI
13	COUNTY	Jr IAVAFAI
14	STATE OF ARIZONA,	CASE NO. V1300CR201080049
15	Plaintiff,	Hon. Warren Darrow
16	VS.	DIVISION PTB
17	JAMES ARTHUR RAY,	DEFENDANT JAMES ARTHUR RAY'S
18	Defendant.	MOTION FOR MISTRIAL BASED ON IMPROPER CLOSING ARGUMENT
19		
20	·	rough undersigned counsel, hereby moves for a
21	. ,	he intentionally improper closing argument of the
22	prosecutor. This motion is supported by the fol	lowing Memorandum of Points and Authorities.
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
	12369378 4	,

DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR MISTRIAL BASED ON IMPROPER CLOSING ARGUMENT

## **MEMORANDUM OF POINTS AND AUTHORITIES**

### I. INTRODUCTION

The prosecutor's improper statements in closing argument warrant a mistrial at this time. The Defense has already made a record regarding the State's misconduct in its initial closing argument, and incorporates those arguments herein. The additional misconduct in *rebuttal* closing argument spans six areas: (1) incorrect statements of fact and inferences not supported by the record; (2) incorrect statements of the law; (3) violation of Rule 404 and this Court's related rulings; (4) improper vouching; (5) improper appeals to the prejudice of jurors; and (6) improper commentary on Mr. Ray's decision not to testify. Examples of each category—not an exhaustive list—are set out below. Because the prosecutor's misconduct was knowing, the case should be dismissed with prejudice. *Pool v. Superior Court*, 139 Ariz. 98 (1984).

### II. ARGUMENT

- A. Incorrect Statements Of Fact And Inferences Not Supported By The Record Several statements by the prosecutor run afoul of the boundaries set forth in *State v. Bible*, 175 Ariz. 549, 602 (Ariz. 1993), because they are not supported by the record. These include:
  - <u>Misstatement</u>: "Dr. Paul, the doctor hired by the defense, testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing." Draft Trial Transcript, 6/21/11, at 4:2–5.
    - o <u>Evidence</u>: Dr. Paul's opinion, stated in his report and in his testimony, is that the decedents did not die from heat stroke.
  - <u>Misstatement</u>: Dawn Sy testified that the soil samples were adequately representative of the scene.
    - <u>Evidence</u>: Dawn Sy testified that she *did not know* if the samples were representative of the whole sweat lodge, and that she *could not know* that fact without conducting testing. *See* Draft Trial Transcript, 6/7/11, at 234:5–18.
  - <u>Misstatement</u>: Blood samples were "equally available" to both sides for testing.

27

28

- Evidence: The County Attorney has justified this line of argument based on the principle that "the nonproduction of evidence may give rise to the inference that it would have been adverse to the party who could have produced it." State ex rel. McDougall v. Corcoran, 153 Ariz. 157, 160 (1987). The testimony in this case is that Mr. Ray was not indicted until February 2010, four months after the accident occurred, and that testing after that lapse of time would not have been meaningful. Furthermore, Dr. Mosley testified on May 6 that because the samples were frozen, testing would have been problematic or unreliable. See also Exhibit 1001, Letter from Bill Hughes to Luis Li, 3/2/11 ("Blum [a doctor employed by the laboratory] also indicated that the results of the test could be affected by the way the blood samples were stored (frozen or refrigerated)"). Based on this evidence, there is no fair inference, based on Mr. Ray's alleged failure to test the samples, that the results would have been adverse to Mr. Ray. Instead, the State's manner of preserving the samples of the timing of its decision to indict Mr. Ray deprived Mr. Ray of an opportunity to conduct meaningful testing.
- Misstatement: "Mr. Ray told Detective Barbaro that 'Ted, the fire tender did it."
  - <u>Evidence</u>: As an initial matter, Detective Barbaro agreed that a misunderstanding was possible, and agreed that Mr. Ray had stated that he (Mr. Ray) had hosted the lodge for years. In any event, even by Barbaro's own account, Mr. Ray never said that Ted "did it." The alleged statement by Mr. Ray was one word—"Ted"—in response to a question about who conducted the lodge.

### B. Incorrect Statements Of The Law

• <u>Misstatement</u>: Mr. Ray is guilty of reckless manslaughter because he "intended" everything that occurred other than death. Mr. Ray "intentionally used heat to create an altered state."

360379 /

- The law: As an initial matter, "intent" is a legal term of art that pertains to the result at issue in the crime—in this case, death The State's use of the term here is improper and likely to confuse the jury. In addition, the State's argument misstates the facts: there is no evidence that Mr. Ray intended "everything that occurred." Finally, to the extent there is evidence that Mr. Ray "intended" to create an *altered state*—a term used in this case to encompass meditation and love—that is patently not sufficient to constitute the *mens rea* of recklessness, which requires awareness and conscious disregard of the substantial and unjustifiable risk that one's conduct will cause *death*.
- <u>Misstatement</u>: Mr. Ray is guilty of reckless manslaughter because three people would not have died if Mr. Ray had acted reasonably. If Mr. Ray had acted like a reasonable person, "we would not be here."
  - The law: The State's extended argument that "we would not be here" had Mr. Ray acted reasonably blurs the line between civil and criminal conduct and raises the risk that the jury could convict Mr. Ray if it concluded that Mr. Ray merely acted unreasonably. The crimes of reckless manslaughter, and negligent homicide both require much more: an awareness and conscious disregard (or failure to perceive, for negligent homicide) of a substantial and unjustifiable risk of death, where the conscious disregard (or failure to perceive) is a gross deviation from reasonable conduct.

# C. Violation Of Rule 404 And This Court's Related Rulings

The State argued that alleged incidents at the 2007 and 2008 sweat lodges are evidence that Mr. Ray's reckless conduct caused the 2009 deaths. As the Defense has argued in prior motions, the State's arguments rest on improper propensity inferences and violate Rule 404. Moreover, the State's rebuttal closing argument misstated the facts by stating that the dirt and coverings were "the same" in the October 2009 ceremony as in previous ceremonies.

The State compounded the Rule 404 error in its rebuttal closing argument by suggesting that testimony from other sweat lodges establishes a standard of care: that Mr. Ray's conduct was "extreme in comparison to the careful behavior of other facilitators," that "others do four rounds, use far fewer rocks," and "gently ladle the water on the hot rocks." The Court acknowledged at sidebar that "the suggestion some how there is some other standard out there of how to properly conduct a sweat lodge" is "a dangerous area for the whole case." Draft Trial Transcript, 6/21/11, at 58:17–59:8.

## D. Improper Vouching

The State improperly vouched at least twice during closing argument:

- "First, I never thought I would find myself having to defend the fact that I'm a working county attorney. So I'm just going to leave that one alone."
- "Second, I want to talk about this meeting in December of 2009 at the county attorney's office with the medical examiners. Mr. Li made several references to this so called secret meeting. What you learned at trial is that there was a charging meeting at the county attorney's office and that such meetings are not unusual as the prosecutors and the detectives review cases. *Our belief* that the defense attorneys were not entitled to the details—" Draft Trial Transcript, 6/21/11, at 60:17–61:5.

These statements are impermissible attempts by the State to "place the prestige of the government behind [its] case." *State v. Leon*, 190 Ariz. 159, 162 (1997). They also amount to testimony by the County Attorney about matters not in evidence. Both forms of misconduct are grounds for mistrial.

# E. Improper Appeals to Jurors' Prejudice

The County Attorney argued at length, while projecting the photos of the decedents, that this case is "unbearably sad," and that "these three people looking to improve their lives trusted that for \$10,000 Mr. Ray knew what he was doing and they trusted that for \$10,000 Mr. Ray would . . . keep them safe." Draft Trial Transcript, 6/21/11, at 81:23–24, 89:25–90:5. These

	1	
	2	
	3	
	4	
	5	
	6	
	7	
	8	
	9	
1	0	
1	1	
1	2	
1	3	
1	4	
1	5	
1	6	
1	7	
1	8	
1	9	
2	0	
2	1	
2	2	
2	3	
	4	
	5	
2	6	
2	7	
2	8	

statements do not bear on the elements of the crime. They serve no purpose but to impermissibly inflame the jurors' passions and prejudices.

## F. Improper Commentary On Mr. Ray's Decision Not To Testify

Ms. Polk stated that "[i]n determining the credibility of witnesses, you are not to look at the rights the religious beliefs and the spiritual beliefs of witnesses, *including Mr. Ray*. What you're supposed to look at in determining credibility is found on page 2 of your jury instructions." This statement, lumping Mr. Ray in with trial witnesses, recklessly disregards the constitutional prohibition on comments by the prosecutor on Mr. Ray's decision not to testify.

### III. CONCLUSION

The prosecutor's repeated, knowing misconduct in rebuttal closing argument, in conjunction with the litany of improper and prejudicial statements made in the State's initial closing argument, warrant mistrial at this time. Because the State has recklessly disregarded the risk of mistrial or reversal, dismissal must be with prejudice.

DATED: June 22, 2011

MUNGER, TOLLES & OLSON LLP
BRAD D. BRIAN
LUIS LI
TRUC T. DO
MIRIAM L. SEIFTER

THOMAS K. KELLY

By://

Attorneys for Defendant James Arthur Ray

Copy of the foregoing delivered this  $\frac{22}{}$  day of June, 2011, to:

Sheila Polk

Yavapai County Attorney

Prescott, Arizona 86301

26 by // J

.....

		1	
1		1	the doctors /A greet on that points. You heard a
2	good morning	2	lot of medical testimony but it boils down to this
3	THE COURT I-S record will show the presence	3	Dr. Lyon who performed the autopsy on Kirby and
4	of Mr Ray Mr Do /PH-S /KEL I will Mr Li	4	James stayed with his conclusion that they died of
5	Ms Polk and Mr Hughes The jury is present	5	heat stroke and his opinion has not changed
6	Good morning Ms Polk	6	Dr. Mosley who performed the autopsy on Liz Neuman
7	MS POLK Thank you, Your Honor Good	7	testified she died of prolonged exposure to the
8	morning	8	heat. And his opinion has not changed
9	Heat stroke the No. 1 cntena in	9	Dr. Cutshall, Dr. Lyon also testified that he
10	diagnosing heat stroke is to examine whether the	10	performed the autopsy object James Shore and that
11	patient was in a heated environment. Audio	11	his cause of death was heat stroke and his opinion
12	played )	12	did not change  Dr Cutshall, the doctor from
13	Heat stroke, first you start sweating	13	Flagstaff who treated Liz Neuman testified that he
14	profusely Then your blood pressure falls and if	14	concluded Liz died of heat stroke among other
15	not removed from the heat you begin to expenence	15	causes and his opinion has not changed. That's Liz
16	an altered mental state (Audio played) If not	16	Neuman's medical record Cause of death acute
17	removed from the heat you will slip out of cop	17	renal failure, ^ No < Sticky Space>2 ^ number 2
18	/SHUS /TPHERBGS the hallmark of heat stroke And	18	anoxic brain injury and ^ Number
19	slipping out of consciousness, /A /KORDZ /-G to	19	3 ^ No <sticky space="">3 DIC secondary to heat</sticky>
20	both Dr. Dickson and Dr. Paul, rapidly leads to	20	stroke His opinion did not change Dr Dickson,
21	brain damage cardiac arrest and death if not	21	the doctor that the state hired to look at the
22	removed from the heat. It is imperative to remove	22	medical records and autopsy report for the three
23	a person from the heat immediately. To recognize	23	victims and to look at all the medical records for
24		24	all 18 ^ patience ^ patients concluded that Kirby
25	the altered mental status that is the hallmark of heat stroke prep audio played ) To prepared for a	25	Liz and James all died of heat stroke or as a
		1	
1	heat events such as a sweat lodge one should eat	2	result of the heat is and his opinion did not
1 2	heat events such as a sweat lodge one should eat sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one		result of the heat is and his opinion did not change. Dr. Paul, the doctor hired by the defense
		1	·
2	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one	1 2	change    Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense
2	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke	2 3	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did
2 3 4	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat	1 2 3 4	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule
2 3 4 5	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told	1 2 3 4 5	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing
2 3 4 5 6	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're	1 2 3 4 5 6	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude
2 3 4 5 6 7	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF 1.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF   I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF I. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is — one of the things we	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF 1. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is — one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF   I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF   I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as /AE result of exposure to Mr. Ray's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little //TKPWAOF   I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is — one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them down the much worse they're going to do!	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as IAE result of exposure to Mr. Ray's heat event, the sweat lodge and the last doctor,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little //TKPWAOF. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is — one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them down the much worse they're going to do. If you wait more than an hour or two, their chance of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as /AE result of exposure to Mr. Ray's heat event, the sweat lodge and the last doctor.  Dr. Paul, the one hired by the defense says he's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little //TKPWAOF. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is — one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them down the much worse they're going to do. If you wait more than an hour or two, their chance of death goes way up. So the sooner you cool them,	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as /AE result of exposure to Mr. Ray's heat event, the sweat lodge and the last doctor, Dr. Paul, the one hired by the defense says he's not ruling out heat stroke, and would agree it's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF. I I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is — one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them down the much worse they're going to do. If you wait more than an hour or two, their chance of death goes way up. So the sooner you cool them, the better they're going to do. So people that are	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as /AE result of exposure to Mr Ray's heat event, the sweat lodge and the last doctor, Dr Paul, the one hired by the defense says he's not ruling out heat stroke, and would agree it's heat stroke if he had the documented core.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat /TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF I. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is — one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them down the much worse they're going to do. If you wait more than an hour or two, their chance of death goes way up. So the sooner you cool them, the better they're going to do. So people that are unconscious, definitely do worse. But if you can get to them /HAERL and you can cool them off and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as /AE result of exposure to Mr Ray's heat event, the sweat lodge and the last doctor, Dr Paul, the one hired by the defense says he's not ruling out heat stroke, and would agree it's heat stroke if he had the documented core temperature of hundred five degrees furnish height.  MR LI I'm going to object it misstates the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF I. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them down the much worse they're going to do. If you wait more than an hour or two, their chance of death goes way up. So the sooner you cool them, the better they're going to do. So people that are unconscious, definitely do worse. But if you can get to them /HAERL and you can cool them off and they wake up. it's a great sign. There is no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as /AE result of exposure to Mr Ray's heat event, the sweat lodge and the last doctor, Dr Paul, the one hired by the defense says he's not ruling out heat stroke, and would agree it's heat stroke if he had the documented core temperature of hundred five degrees furnish height MR LI. I'm going to object it misstates the testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF I. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them down the much worse they're going to do. If you wait more than an hour or two, their chance of death goes way up. So the sooner you cool them, the better they're going to do. So people that are unconscious, definitely do worse. But if you can get to them /HAERL and you can cool them off and they wake up. it's a great sign. There is no question ladies and gentlemen, no reasonable doubt.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as /AE result of exposure to Mr Ray's heat event, the sweat lodge and the last doctor, Dr Paul, the one hired by the defense says he's not ruling out heat stroke, and would agree it's heat stroke if he had the documented core temperature of hundred five degrees furnish height MR LI I'm going to object it misstates the testimony.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	sleep well. Be high trait /-D lookout for one another because a person suffering from heat stroke will not recognize the need to get out of the heat //TAOU to their altered state. As Dr. Dickson told you on may 10 when he testified, if you're unconscious you're not going to do as well as somebody that's just acting a little /TKPWAOF I. I mean generally the people that have gotten all the way to unconscious and then if they don't wake up quickly so somebody is one of the things we teach is to treat these ^ patience ^ patients, get them cool very quickly. The people that have gone to heat stroke. The longer you wait to cool them down the much worse they're going to do. If you wait more than an hour or two, their chance of death goes way up. So the sooner you cool them, the better they're going to do. So people that are unconscious, definitely do worse. But if you can get to them /HAERL and you can cool them off and they wake up. it's a great sign. There is no.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	change Dr Paul, the doctor hired by the defense testified he was not saying that the victims did not die from heat stroke but that he cannot rule out organo-phosphates because there was no testing Dr Paul conceded that he would have to conclude that Kirby James and Liz died of heat stroke if he had documented temperatures of hundred four, hundred five or above. So where does that leave you, the fact finders, who must find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr Ray's conduct can caused the deaths of the three victims. Five doctors testified in this case, four of the five say the victims died as /AE result of exposure to Mr Ray's heat event, the sweat lodge and the last doctor, Dr Paul, the one hired by the defense says he's not ruling out heat stroke, and would agree it's heat stroke if he had the documented core temperature of hundred five degrees furnish height MR LI. I'm going to object it misstates the testimony.

		5	audones of the core temperature of the three
1	proof that the temperature of the victim was		evidence of the core temperature of the three
2	hundred five then all the doctors would be in	2	victims, but just as Dr. Paul testified, he has
3	agreements that the victims died of heat stroke	3	never had documented evidence of the core
4	Let's take a look at the issue of temperature	4	temperature of all the autopsies of border cross
5	There is clearly evidence that the temperature of	5	/ERZ that he did and just as medical examiners and
6	all three victims was at least hundred five degrees	6	doctors frequently will not have, because the first
7	before they /KO*LD cooled down All the doctors	7	priority is to save lives by cooling the patient,
8	testified that heat stroke occurs when the bodies	8	not by trying to get that rectal temperature. This
9	temperature use I-Z to hundred four, hundred five	9	is where the law says you can look to the
10	degrees or above. They further testified that to	10	circumstances to decide a fact. You are not
11	diagnose heat stroke a documented core temperature	11	limited to direct evidence
12	is useful but not required. In fact, most often	12	On page 3 of your jury instruction you
13	the medical examiners will not have that documented	13	have an instruction that talks about direct and
		14	
14	core temperature because rest cures have done	1	circumstantial evidence. This instruction says
15	everything possible to save that persons life by	15	that the law makes no distinction between direct
16	lowering the ^ patience ^ patients temperature as	16	and circumstantial evidence. I'm going to read the
17	rapidly as possible or sometimes you won't have	17	instruction. It says evidence may be direct or
18	that core temperature because as in the case of	18	circumstantial Direct evidence is the testimony
19	border cross /ERZ, where you have only /SKEL at the	19	of a witness who saw, heard or otherwise observed
20	/TPHACEUZ /-D remains you don't have the ability to	20	an event. Circumstantial evidence is the proof of
21	get that core temperature. So the elevated core	21	a /TPABGTD or facts from which you may find another
22	temperature is a diagnostic criteria but it does	22	fact. The law makes no distinction between direct
23	not have to be documented in the medical records	23	and circumstantial evidence. It is for you to
24	and oftentimes it is not. Most often doctors and	24	determine the importance to be given the evidence
25	medical examiners look to the circumstances to	25	regardless of whether it is direct or
1	determine whether that core temperature was	6	currymetantial. In other words, from all the
1	determine whether that core temperature was	- 1	circumstantial. In other words, from all the
2	elevated When Dr Paul testified, he agreed that	2	surrounding facts in this case you can finds by
3	you don't have to have a documented core	3	circle evidence that the victims had that core
4	temperature to have heat stroke and that you look	4	temperature necessary for heat stroke. I just want
5	to the surrounding circumstances to conclude that	5	to give you a quick example of what direct evidence
6	the patient had that requisite core temperature of	6	is versus /SERBG /AL evidence Here in this
7	hundred four or hundred five and above Now	7	courtroom, if we had a window looking outside and
8	Mr. Li in his opening had drawn up on the easel	8	it started to rain, we could all see that it was
9	these two things elevated temperature and	9	raining. That would be direct evidence. But here
10	dehydration. We agree that you have to have that	10	in this courtroom where we do not have a window
11	elevated temperature to have heat stroke. That	11	looking outside, if all of a sudden we heard
12	elevated temperature does not have to be documented	12	thunder and the door opened and a woman came in
13	in the records because more often than not you're	13	with a rain coat dripping with water, and with an
	·	†	umbrella that was dripping with water and she shook
14	not going to get that core temperature of a victim	14	
		15	it off that would be circumstantial evidence that
15	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring		it off that would be circumstantial evidence that it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain,
15 16	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down	15 16	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain,
15 16 17	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down In fact Dr. Paul told you, he has done 10	15 16 17	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain, but you would have circumstantial evidence that it
15 16 17 18	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down In fact Dr. Paul told you, he has done 10 to 12 autopsies where he diagnosed heat stroke, all	15 16 17 18	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain, but you would have circumstantial evidence that it was in fact ^ raining ^ range outside. And the law
15 16 17 18 19	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down  In fact Dr. Paul told you, he has done 10 to 12 autopsies where he diagnosed heat stroke, all but one were border cross /ERZ and he never ever	15 16 17 18 19	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain, but you would have circumstantial evidence that it was in fact ^ raining ^ range outside. And the law makes no distinction between /SERBG /AL and direct
15 16 17 18 19 20	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down  In fact Dr. Paul told you, he has done 10 to 12 autopsies where he diagnosed heat stroke, all but one were border cross /ERZ and he never ever had that documented core temperature for heat	15 16 17 18 19 20	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain, but you would have circumstantial evidence that it was in fact ^ raining ^ range outside. And the law makes no distinction between /SERBG /AL and direct evidence. Let's examine the fact here to determine.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down  In fact Dr. Paul told you, he has done 10 to 12 autopsies where he diagnosed heat stroke, all but one were border cross /ERZ and he never ever had that documented core temperature for heat stroke in this case leak Dr. Paul's cases, we do	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain, but you would have circumstantial evidence that it was in fact ^ raining ^ range outside. And the law makes no distinction between /SERBG /AL and direct evidence. Let's examine the fact here to determine whether a support for the conclusion by four of the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down  In fact Dr. Paul told you, he has done 10 to 12 autopsies where he diagnosed heat stroke, all but one were border cross /ERZ and he never ever had that documented core temperature for heat stroke in this case leak Dr. Paul's cases, we do not have a documented core temperature, but we do	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain, but you would have circumstantial evidence that it was in fact ^ raining ^ range outside. And the law makes no distinction between /SERBG /AL and direct evidence. Let's examine the fact here to determine whether a support for the conclusion by four of the five doctors in this case that the three victims.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down  In fact Dr. Paul told you, he has done 10 to 12 autopsies where he diagnosed heat stroke, all but one were border cross /ERZ and he never ever had that documented core temperature for heat stroke in this case leak Dr. Paul's cases, we do not have a documented core temperature, but we do have circumstantial evidence that the three victims	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain, but you would have circumstantial evidence that it was in fact ^ raining ^ range outside. And the law makes no distinction between /SERBG /AL and direct evidence. Let's examine the fact here to determine whether a support for the conclusion by four of the five doctors in this case that the three victims died of heat exposure or heat stroke. Several
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	of heat stroke because of rescue efforts to bring the temperature down  In fact Dr. Paul told you, he has done 10 to 12 autopsies where he diagnosed heat stroke, all but one were border cross /ERZ and he never ever had that documented core temperature for heat stroke in this case leak Dr. Paul's cases, we do not have a documented core temperature, but we do	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	it was raining outside. You wouldn't see the rain, but you would have circumstantial evidence that it was in fact ^ raining ^ range outside. And the law makes no distinction between /SERBG /AL and direct evidence. Let's examine the fact here to determine whether a support for the conclusion by four of the five doctors in this case that the three victims.

-		9	
	Or Dickson explained that the body works really	1	you can see that Liz easily could have cooled down
	hard to maintain a temperature of '98 six. And	2	six degrees from hundred five to 99 five in that
	that when participants came outs of that super	3	hour. The defendants thed to cast doubt that list
	heats /-D tent into an ambient air temperature of	4	was hot when she came out of the tent by arguing to
	about 70 degrees that the air temperature alone	5	you that doctor Nell Wagoner, the gynecologist from
	would be a significant factor in cooling them down	6	/HRAZ /HRAZ had /TEFPD that she touched Liz
	Dr. Paul testified that a body will cool about 11	7	immediately right after she emerged from the sweat
	degrees per hour with aggressive cooling such as	8	lodge and that she was cold. You have a jury
	ice baths but he would not allow to be pinned do	9	instructions on page 3 that says lawyers comments
	you understand by Mr. Hughes about how fast one	10	are not evidence. And it says in the opening
	would cool with taken outs of Mr Ray's hot tent	11	statements and closing argument the lawyers talked
	and into the air that was at least 25 degrees	12	to you about the law and the /EFT evidence /-FPT
	cooler, seven degrees 25 degrees cooler than the	13	what the lawyers say is not evidence but it may
	temperature of your bodies trying to get to	14	help you to understand the law and the evidence
	98 sex Now for Kirby Brown and James Shore, you	15	It is simply not what the witness Dr. Wagoner
	know that there are no recorded temperatures. The	16	testified to. She did not testify that she
	EMT's however testified that they found James Shore	17	immediately went to Liz, and touched her and that
	and Kirby Brown with their close removed, and the	18	she was cold. Here's what Dr. Wagoner testified
	EMT's could not remember if the ground around Kirby	19	to She testified that when this heat event was
	and James was wet Detective Diskin testified that	20	over, she saw four people unconscious in the tent
	the area on /-TSD outside of the tent had been	21	She told you that she tried to drag a woman out but
	worked opt was muddy the next day when he was on	22	could not. And she told you that she then assisted
	scene For Liz, there was a recorded temperature	23	in dragging another woman out, who was also
	from her armpit of '97 five at six 25, which is	24	unconscious, and pulled that woman straight out the
	more than an hour after 9-1-1 was called And	25	entrance and left her there By the way, remember
		10	
	Dr. Paul, the defense doctor testified that a	1	how Dr Wagoner testified at her /KHOBG how much
	possession of methamphetamine tour taken from	2	hotter the back part of that sweat lodge was as she
	understand the arm is not a /RAE lay able gauge of	3	/SERBG /-LD and tned to pull people out
	a persons core temperature and that it will be	4	Dr. Wagoner testified that is ^ ones ^ once she was
	about two degrees lower than a persons core	5	outside she put the unconscious woman down and
	temperature Dr Paul agreed that working off of	6	turned to the Dream Team members and said there are
	that armpit temperature Liz's core temperature was	7	people unconscious, they can't get out, and they
	at least '99 /TPAOEUFR at six 25, more than an hour	8	need help. Dr. Wagoner, described for you, how hot
	after 9-1-1 had been called. More than an hour	9	and weak she felt. /SH*E how she laid down in the
	after she had been removed from the hot tent	10	field about 20 feet from the tent and that someone
	MR LI Again mess states the testimony	11	poured water on her from a container, Dr. Wagoner
	THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, you've been	12	told you that with the cooler air temperature and
	told several times of course what the lawyers say	13	that water she, Dr Wagoner cooled down quickly and
	is not evidence. You have to determine what the	14	began to feel chilly Dr Wagoner testified that
	evidence what the testimony has been. Ms. Polk	15	at some point she thed to get up and someone told
	you may continue	16	her to stay down and not to get up yet. She told
	MS POLK Thank you Your Honor Dr Paul	17	you that somebody else brought her electrolytes to
	also agreed if Liz had been /WETS /-D down and her	18	drink and then Dr. Wagoner told you then when she
	arm at this time was pit the temperature would not	19	was finally ready to get up, someone told her to go
	be reliable at all. Finally again that temperature	20	to her room but at that point she looked around and
	understand Liz's armpit was taken more than an hour	21	saw people in distress That's when doctor /WAL
	after 9-1-1 it was called. Using doctor detective	22	/TPHER testified she law Liz lying there close to
	sons opinion that a body will cool down nicely when	23	the tent with no one tending to her Dr Wagoner
	the air temperature is 70 degrees and with a	24	told you Liz was breathing, but would not respond

		13	A
1	touched Liz her skin was cold, Dr. Wagoner told you	1	^ patience ^ patients had suffered from
2	that Liz had been hosed down and Dr. Wagoner told	2	dehydration First it's not clear that all three
3	you that she was with Liz, she thinks for about 30	3	were not dehydration when they came out of the
4	minutes before the paramedics arrived. Now the	4	sweat lodge You heard a lot of testimony from the
5	defense showed you some photographs from 2008 and	5	doctors that ^ patience ^ patients could have been
6	pointed to these people and said that they do not	6	/RE high /TKRAEUTS /-D by aggressive /RE hydration
7	look cold. Suggesting that if in 2008 participants	7	efforts of the emergency responders and Liz
8	didn't look cold that in 2009 perhaps they were	8	Neuman's medical records say she was treated for
9	already cool. Think about this, Mr. Ray's event	9	dehydration Second it doesn't matter. It doesn't
10	in 2008 was held in September, a full month earlier	10	matter because dehydration is not a required
11	than the event in 2009 which was held in October	11	diagnostic critena for heat stroke Either
12	And there is a significant air temperature	12	classic heat stroke or nonexertional heat stroke,
13	difference from September to October The other	13	as all the doctors told you dehydration is useful
14	thing about these photographs is look at how much	14	information in diagnose diagnosing heat stroke but
15	water is on the ground me Li Melinda	15	it is not a required criteria. Only Dr. Paul, the
16	^ March ^ march minute and Jennifer hill I	16	defense doctor makes the distinction between
17	testified about how the Mercers were cooling off	17	exertional and nonexertional heat stroke /STKP only
18	everyone who came out of the sweat lodge in 2009 as	18	Dr Paul says you do not have to have dehydration
19	fast as they could with the houses and buckets of	19	or heat stroke, but you do have to have dehydration
20	water Finally, on this issue of the core	20	for none /ERG exertional heat stroke. That
21	temperature of the three victims Dr. Dickson, who	21	position ladies and gentlemen is not supports bid
22	looked at all the records, of all the	22	Dr Paul's own organization as you saw The
23	^ patience ^ patients and all the records of the	23	•
	·		national association of medical examiners
24 25	three victims, testified that all three  ^ patience ^ patients had suffered from heat stroke	24	Dr Paul's professional organization That position is is not supported as you saw by any of
1	or died as a result of the heat. So to summarize	14	
		1	the literature produced by Dr. Paul or Ms. Do and
,		ļ	the literature produced by Dr. Paul or Ms. Do and Mr. Hughes and produced here in court.
2	this issue of temperature. You have four out of	2	Mr Hughes and produced here in court
3	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat	2	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. Li. I'm going to object again Your Honor
3 4	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard.	3 4	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR Lt I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was
3 4 5	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard, and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was.	2 3 4 5	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. LI. I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components
3 4 5 6	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard, and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the	2 3 4 5 6	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. Li. I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's
3 4 5 6 7	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard, and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard	2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. Li. I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say
3 4 5 6 7 8	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard, and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard, Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR L1 I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments What's attorneys say is not evidence Miss /PO poke
3 4 5 6 7 8	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard.  Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments What's attorneys say is not evidence Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you All of the doctors said
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard.  Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments What's attorneys say is not evidence Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat. Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard. Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments What's attorneys say is not evidence Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. Lt. I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS. POLK. Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR Lt I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR Lt I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat. Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard. Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke ^patience ^ patients says it's not a required
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard.  Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES cooler than the temperature that your body wants to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard. Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES cooler than the temperature that your body wants to get too, your body on its own will start cooling.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke ^patience ^ patients says it's not a required
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat.  Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008, photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard.  Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES cooler than the temperature that your body wants to get too, your body on its own will start cooling.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke ^ patience ^ patients says it's not a required finding, and Dr. Mosley testified that you can have
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat. Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard. Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES cooler than the temperature that your body wants to get too, your body on its own will start cooling. And the first recorded temperature we have for Liz is more than an hour after the 9-1-1 call was made.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Hughes and produced here in court  MR LI I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS POLK Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke ^patience ^ patients says it's not a required finding, and Dr. Mosley testified that you can have a well hydrated person die of heat stroke in a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat. Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard. Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES cooler than the temperature that your body wants to get too, your body on its own will start cooling. And the first recorded temperature we have for Liz is more than an hour after the 9-1-1 call was made. You have the fifth Doctor. Dr. Paul who has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. Lt. I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS. POLK. Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke ^patience.^patients says it's not a required finding, and Dr. Mosley testified that you can have a well hydrated person die of heat stroke in a nonexertional setting such as a hot car in Phoenix
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES cooler than the temperature that your body wants to get too, your body on its own will start cooling. And the first recorded temperature we have for Liz is more than an hour after the 9-1-1 call was made. You have the fifth Doctor. Dr. Paul who has admitted in the 10 to 12 autopsies that he has done.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. Lt. I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS. POLK. Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke.  ^ patience. ^ patients says it's not a required finding, and Dr. Mosley testified that you can have a well hydrated person die of heat stroke in a nonexertional setting such as a hot car in Phoenix Dr. Paul also testified without testing, he cannot
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat. Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard. Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES cooler than the temperature that your body wants to get too, your body on its own will start cooling. And the first recorded temperature we have for Liz is more than an hour after the 9-1-1 call was made. You have the fifth Doctor. Dr. Paul who has admitted in the 10 to 12 autopsies that he has done where he diagnosed heat stroke he never had a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. Lt. I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke  MS. POLK. Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testfied, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke ^patience ^ patients says it's not a required finding, and Dr. Mosley testified that you can have a well hydrated person die of heat stroke in a nonexertional setting such as a hot car in Phoenix Dr. Paul also testified without testing, he cannot rule out the possibility that the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	this issue of temperature. You have four out of five doctors /SAEG death is due to the heat. Looking at the circumstantial evidence, you heard and saw from 2008 photographs, how much water was sprayed in the area and how aggressively the efforts were to cool down people. You heard. Mr. Ray's own words that as they come out of the sweat lodge they will be sprayed with water. You heard testimony from Dr. Dickson who said the area around Kirby and James was still muddy the next day. You heard Dr. Dickson testified when you come out of a heated environments to an ambient temperature of 70 degrees, 25 did he /TKPWRES cooler than the temperature that your body wants to get too, your body on its own will start cooling. And the first recorded temperature we have for Liz is more than an hour after the 9-1-1 call was made. You have the fifth Doctor. Dr. Paul who has admitted in the 10 to 12 autopsies that he has done where he diagnosed heat stroke he never had a documented core temperature. The second area where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Hughes and produced here in court  MR. Li. I'm going to object again Your Honor  All of the doctors said /TKW*E was dehydration was a components  THE COURT. Ladies and gentlemen, what's attorneys say in arguments. What's attorneys say is not evidence. Miss /PO poke.  MS. POLK. Thank you. All of the doctors said that dehydration is useful information. The four doctors that testified, Dr. Paul the four doctors and the medical literature does not require dehydration to diagnose heat stroke and nonexertional heat stroke. Dr. Dickson, who has treated, as he told you hundreds of heat stroke.  ^ patience. ^ patients says it's not a required finding, and Dr. Mosley testified that you can have a well hydrated person die of heat stroke in a nonexertional setting such as a hot car in Phoenix Dr. Paul also testified without testing, he cannot rule out the possibility that the ^ patience. ^ patients died of organo-phosphates

		17	
1	possibilities of organo-phosphates poisoning they	1	idea of organo-phosphates poisoning is so
2	all testified that their original conclusion that	2	farfetched that he is not even willing to agree
3	the ^ patience ^ patients died of heat stroke	3	hypothetically that the victims died of
4	remains	4	organo-phosphates poisoning. This was questioning
5	MR LI Your Honor Dr Mosley did not	5	that occurred on may 11 /HR*EP on page 146 of the
6	testified I'm is very sore have I Dr. Mosley he	6	transcript. It was a question by Ms. Do. So can
7	believed now that it was toxins. Objection	7	you concede the possibilities that perhaps one
8	Misstates the testimony	8	doctor against four, that one doctor is wrong and
9	MS POLK Your Honor may we approach	9	the answer from Dr. Dickson, 1 still don't see how
10	THE COURT Yes, you may	1 10	it's one versus and then the question from Ms. Do
11	THE COURT Go ahead	11	hypothetically hypothetically your the only one
12	THE WITNESS	12	with this conclusion that is different /TPWR
13	MS_POLK_It is absolutely uncalled for	13	Dr Cutshall lie I don't know and Mosley and you
14	Mr. Li should not be interrupting me. The records	14	will recall the answer from Dr. Dickson when he
15	what Mr Li in his rebuttal in his closing he	15	said hypothetically, /PEUGZ can fly, I'm not going
16	pulled out little excerpts here and there out of	16	to concede that
17		17	
18	context Is not sufficient. Is not basis for him to keep //RUP /-G the //OET at of the evidence	18	The state has the burden of proving that  Mr Ray is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. On
19	·	19	
20	Dr Mosley stayed with his opinion they died of heat stroke	20	page 5 of your jury instructions is the instruction about reasonable doubt. And it states that the
21		21	state has the burden of proving Mr. Ray guilty
	MR LI That's not the case. After he	22	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
22 23	reading Dr. Paul's report he changed his opinion he now believe /TPO*BGS could be at. We read it	23	beyond a reasonable doubt. This means the state
		24	must prove each elements of each charge beyond a
24 25	directly from the transcript. That's what he said  THE COURT:   think he stayed with his	25	reasonable doubt in civil cases it's only necessary to prove that a fact is more likely true
		18	
1	onginal	1	than not or that it's truth is highly probable. In
	onginal  MR LI Your Honor we can show you the	1 2	than not or that it's truth is highly probable. In criminal cases such as this. The State's case must
2	-	ļ	• , ,
2	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the	2	criminal cases such as this The State's case must
2 3 4	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript	2	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a
2 3 4 5	MR_LI_Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT_This is arguments   reminded	2 3 4	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt.
2 3 4 5	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded. /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been	2 3 4 5	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of
2 3 4 5 6 7	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded  /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have	2 3 4 5 6	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's	2 3 4 5 6 7	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you. Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes.
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT. This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you. Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB. /EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT. This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you. Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB /EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.  MS. POLK. Thank you. Your Honor. Moving.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you. Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB /EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.  MS. POLK. Thank you. Your Honor. Moving.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that.  Mr. Ray is not guilty. You must give him the
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB /EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.  MS. POLK. Thank you Your Honor. Moving.  ^ on to ^ onto organo-phosphates poisoning Dr. Paul testified that without testing he cannot rule out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that. Mr. Ray is not guilty. You must give him the benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty.
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB /EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.  MS. POLK. Thank you Your Honor. Moving.  ^ on to ^ onto organo-phosphates poisoning. Dr. Paul testified that without testing he cannot rule out the possibility of organo-phosphates poisoning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that. Mr. Ray is not guilty. You must give him the benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty. Think about that for a moment. The language that
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	MR LI Your Honor we can show you the transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB /EPB /-EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.  MS. POLK. Thank you Your Honor. Moving.  * on to * onto organo-phosphates poisoning. Dr. Paul testified that without testing he cannot rule out the possibility of organo-phosphates poisoning.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that. Mr. Ray is not guilty. You must give him the benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty. Think about that for a moment. The language that there are few things in this world that we know.
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 12 13 14 15 15 16 17 17 18 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB /EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.  MS. POLK. Thank you Your Honor. Moving.  * on to * onto organo-phosphates poisoning. Dr. Paul testified that without testing he cannot rule out the possibility of organo-phosphates poisoning.  And while Dr. Mosley Dr. Lyon and Dr. Cutshall all agreed on cross-examination that they theoretically.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that. Mr. Ray is not guilty. You must give him the benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty. Think about that for a moment. The language that there are few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the
2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 1	transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded  /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB  /EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.  MS. POLK. Thank you Your Honor. Moving.  ^ on to ^ onto organo-phosphates poisoning. Dr. Paul testified that without testing he cannot rule out the possibility of organo-phosphates poisoning.  And while Dr. Mosley Dr. Lyon and Dr. Cutshall all agreed on cross-examination that they theoretically could not rule out the possibility of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that. Mr. Ray is not guilty. You must give him the benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty. Think about that for a moment. The language that there are few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every.
2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 1111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 122	transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you. Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB /EPB /-D ends bench. /SKPWR-FRPBLGTSZ Ms. Polk.  MS. POLK. Thank you. Your Honor. Moving.  ^ on to ^ onto organo-phosphates poisoning. Dr. Paul testified that without testing he cannot rule out the possibility of organo-phosphates poisoning.  And while Dr. Mosley Dr. Lyon and Dr. Cutshall all agreed on cross-examination that they theoretically could not rule out the possibility of organo-phosphates poisoning, they all testified.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that. Mr. Ray is not guilty. You must give him the benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty. Think about that for a moment. The language that there are few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. To doubt is human, there are few things in
3 4 5 6 7 8	transcript  THE COURT This is arguments. I reminded /-TD jury repeatedly at this time. There has been four months of testimony. And if you have something that's just absolutely definite. That's one thing. You clearly don't at this time and this is arguments. I've reminded /-TD jury now three times, I think. This is the fourth time. So.  Ms. Polk you may continue.  MR. LI. Thank you. Your Honor. /PR-PB /EPB /EPB /-EPB	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	criminal cases such as this. The State's case must be more powerful than that. It must be beyond a reasonable doubt. Proof beyond a reasonable doubt is proof that leaves you firm /T*EU Li convinced of the defendants difficult. And here's what this instruction says. There are very few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. If, based on your consideration of the evidence you are firmly convinced that Mr. Ray is guilty of the crimes charged, you must find him guilty. If on the other hand you think there is a real possibility that. Mr. Ray is not guilty. You must give him the benefit of the doubt and find him not guilty. Think about that for a moment. The language that there are few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty and in criminal cases, the law does not require proof that overcomes every doubt. To doubt is human, there are few things in this world that we know with absolute certainty.

	not reasonable doubt. Doubt based on hypotheticals	1	THE COURT You play may
	that assumes facts that are not true is not	2	MR LI This is an egg /SAPBL /-PLTS the
	reasonable doubt. Doubt based on the opinion of	3	article 80 counsel first said five thousand /TOETD
	Dr. Paul who admitted he knows very little about	4	/AL expose it's 55 thousand ex pose /AOURZ
	organo-phosphates, who admitted he has never treat	5	Counsel is saying eight total it's eight eight year
	aid patient for a life patient for	6	and that's an average and that average has remained
	organo-phosphates poisoning, who admitted he has	7	constant
	never performed on autopsy on a /PEURB who died of	8	MS_POLK_If I said five thousand I /PHAEPBD
	organo-phosphates poisoning is not reasonable	9	to say But it's date
)	doubt Doubt, based on a house of card where every	10	MR LI It's eight a year
i	card is a joke /ER is not reasonable doubt	11	THE COURT There is an that is what's source
?	Now the defense provided an article that	12	is an exhibit
i	is Exhibit 1 00 eight it's called gold /TPRAFRPGSZ	13	MR LI Correct Your Honor
	ΠOBGS could logic emergencies In this article,	14	THE COURT Thank you (End bench
	you were read some passages about a study performed	15	THE COURT Ms Polk
	by the American association of poison control	16	MS_POLK Let me just make sure I read that
	centers And in this article it says that that	17	article I'm told I said five thousand instead of
	study noted that the American association of poison	18	50,000 The information from the article is 50,000
	control centers received over five thousand calls	19	calls due to organo-phosphates in the five-year
	In five years about exposure to organo-phosphates	20	period with another \$25,000 calls concerning the
	and another \$25 000 calls about carbon 8 So that	21	carbomates And that on average eight people per
	is 80 thousand calls in a five-year period in the	22	year succumbed
	United States regarding exposure to	23	Moving on Dr Mosley testified that he
	organo-phosphates and to carbomates Those calls	24	would expect everyone in that tent to have suffered
	are people spraying their rows /-Z, applying we'd	25	from the same symptoms if the /KAZ was
	killer to their lawns Spilling it on themselves Skill it on their kids Kids get into the	1 2	organo-phosphates /POEUS owning On my six of 11 on a question from Mr. Hughes the question was it
	-		
	pesticide getting these compounds on their skin or	3	signs and symptoms that are on that ^ list ^ lift
	in their eyes. Two a degree that causes them	4	that we talked about are present for one person who
			want to the beautal and not around for others who
	enough concern that they call the American	5	went to the hospital and not present for others who
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure	6	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year penod also	6	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested	6 7 8	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read	6 7 8 9	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year penod also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also	6 7 8 9 10	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having I would expect
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year penod also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRAOEUP to /A	6 7 8 9 10	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRAOEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All	6 7 8 9 10 11	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRAOEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRACEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRACEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRAOEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in the last two years of this period declined by	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen anything had in his examination of either Kirby.
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRAOEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in the last two years of this period declined by almost 20 percent. Perhaps owing to the mass	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen anything had in his examination of either Kirby. Brown oh /SKWHRAEURPLZ shore to lead him to
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRAOEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in the last two years of this period declined by almost 20 percent. Perhaps owing to the mass marketing and use of less toxic pesticides.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen anything had in his examination of either Kirby. Brown oh /SKWHRAEURPLZ shore to lead him to /KPWHRAOEFPL either had been exposed.
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year penod also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRAOEUP to /A five-year penod 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in the last two years of this penod declined by almost 20 percent. Perhaps owing to the mass marketing and use of less toxic pesticides. In five years according to this study. Eight people	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen anything had in his examination of either Kirby. Brown oh /SKWHRAEURPLZ shore to lead him to /KPWHRAOEFPL either had been exposed organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Dickson.
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year penod also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRACEUP to /A five-year penod 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in the last two years of this penod declined by almost 20 percent. Perhaps owing to the mass marketing and use of less toxic pesticides. In five years according to this study. Eight people out of 80 thousand ex pose /AOURZ died including	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen anything had in his examination of either Kirby. Brown oh /SKWHRAEURPLZ shore to lead him to /KPWHRAOEFPL either had been exposed organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Dickson testified while some of the signs and symptoms for
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRACEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in the last two years of this period declined by almost 20 percent. Perhaps owing to the mass marketing and use of less toxic pesticides. In five years according to this study. Eight people out of 80 thousand ex pose /AOURZ died including possibly suicide attempts. In this case that three	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen anything had in his examination of either Kirby Brown oh /SKWHRAEURPLZ shore to lead him to /KPWHRAOEFPL either had been exposed organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Dickson testified while some of the signs and symptoms for organo-phosphates poisoning might overlap, these
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRACEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in the last two years of this period declined by almost 20 percent. Perhaps owing to the mass marketing and use of less toxic pesticides. In five years according to this study. Eight people out of 80 thousand ex pose /AOURZ died including possibly suicide attempts. In this case that three people died at Angel Valley, not due to their	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen anything had in his examination of either Kirby Brown oh /SKWHRAEURPLZ shore to lead him to /KPWHRAOEFPL either had been exposed organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Dickson testified while some of the signs and symptoms for organo-phosphates poisoning might overlap, these ^patience ^ patients did not have signs and
	enough concern that they call the American association of poison control centers. That figure of 80 thousand calls in a five-year period also arguably includes those who intentionally ingested organo-phosphates to commit suicide. When you read this article, because in evidence you will also read that those statistic /A /PHRACEUP to /A five-year period 1989 /KWRAETS to two 2002. All those those totals are large the number of reported organic /TPOS Rick ex pose /AOURZ reported to the American association of poison control centers in the last two years of this period declined by almost 20 percent. Perhaps owing to the mass marketing and use of less toxic pesticides. In five years according to this study. Eight people out of 80 thousand ex pose /AOURZ died including possibly suicide attempts. In this case that three	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	went to the /HORBGS what would that tell you as far as whether there was organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Mosley testified I would expect in a situation where multiple people are in the same environment, if they're having — I would expect them to have similar symptoms and to fit the symptoms of the into the /TPAES /AOUR of the organo-phosphates toxidrome. Well it's an imperfect fit.  Dr. Lyon testified he had never seen anything had in his examination of either Kirby Brown oh /SKWHRAEURPLZ shore to lead him to /KPWHRAOEFPL either had been exposed organo-phosphates poisoning and Dr. Dickson testified while some of the signs and symptoms for organo-phosphates poisoning might overlap, these

		25	
1	in cross-examination by Ms. Do 1 don't want to	1	to carbon dioxide and Dr. Dickson said yes, and the
2	play semantics, this is the question from Ms. Do	2	question from Mr. Hughes was do you have any idea
3	I don't want to play semantics. My question to you	3	how many you've treat ^ <delete space="">d</delete>
4	is is it now your testimony that miosis pinpoint	4	and ^ <delete space="">ed and differential diagnosis</delete>
5	pupils and foaming is I consistent with	5	said probably in the hundred ^ raining ^ range To
6	organo-phosphates as well as heat illness and	6	200 ^ raining ^ range it's a common problem
7	Dr. Dickson said yes and the question from Ms. Do	7	Mr. Hughes asked have you ever treated
8	was okay so since it's could not /SES tents with	8	^ patience ^ patients for exposure to
9	organo-phosphates as well as heat illness you can't	9	organo-phosphates Dr. Dickson said yes and are
10	really testify doctor that all signs and symptoms	10	Mr. Hughes said do you have any idea how many
11	are all in /SKOPB /SEUS tents with	11	you've treated and Dr. Dickson said, probably it's
12	organo-phosphates correct and Dr. Dickson said yes	12	not that frequent. But we do have a lot of farming
13	I can because it's a big picture that comes down to	13	in our community. So probably about 10 I'd say and
14	it if you look at it it's like looking at /WUL	14	Mr Hughes said is that 10 per year or 10 total and
15	little speck of the big picture and then he	15	the answer was probably 10 total. The only doctor
16	testified. And what we discussed thought Li a	16	in this case who has treated life
17	little while ago what kills people with	17	^ patience ^ patients for organo-phosphates
18	organo-phosphates poisoning and that's what we're	18	poisoning has rejected wholesale the notion that
19	talking about People that are dying or really	19	
20	really sick. And that's because they essentially	20	organo-phosphates caused the deaths of the three victims. And not a single doctor who testified in
21	• •	21	this case has ever seen a patient who has died of
22	drown And a few questions later, he said these	22	/OERP or ^ do not ^ done an autopsy on a patient
23	people didn't have those symptoms   Dr Dickson further testified and when I look at these cases,	23	
		24	who has died of organo-phosphates poisoning For  Dr Dickson, not even the most senous case he ever
24 25	we have several cases of people that lived, and died and I'm sorry, that lived and died that were	25	treated resulted in death. Dr. Dickson testified
		26	
1	success on their back with a mask on their	26	in response to a question from Mr Hughes and
1 2	success on their back with a mask on their /PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water	1	in response to a question from Mr. Hughes and doctor, you testified I believe towards the
		1	•
2	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water	1 2	doctor you testified I believe towards the
2	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to	1 2 3	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had
2 3 4	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going	1 2 3 4	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your
2 3 4 5	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference I go	1 2 3 4 5	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen * patience * patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to
2 3 4 5	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference it go back to the literature. This is a clinical	1 2 3 4 5 6	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have
2 3 4 5 6 7	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference if go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates. Or Dickson said yes, I have Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference   I go back to the literature   This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference - I go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference i go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference i go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr Dickson said generally
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference it go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used. Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen * patience * patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr Dickson said generally no In today's environments the concentration is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference it go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used. Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr Dickson said generally no In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE It's drooling and we treat it with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference—I go back to the literature—This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms—Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used—Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphales	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said yes, I have Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said I have not. Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr. Dickson said generally no. In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE. It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference—I go back to the literature—This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms—Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used—Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphates poisoning—On may 10, Dr. Dickson told you the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr Dickson said generally no In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a problem. There is an in the lay /TRAO tour people.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference i go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used. Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphates poisoning. On may 10, Dr. Dickson told you the following. This is a question from Mr. Hughes, do	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr Dickson said generally no In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a problem. There is an in the lay /TRAO tour people who take massive /APLTSZ of medication and another.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference i go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used. Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphates poisoning. On may 10, Dr. Dickson told you the following. This is a question from Mr. Hughes, do you have any idea how many patients you've treated.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr Dickson said generally no In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a problem. There is an in the lay /TRAO tour people who take massive /APLTSZ of medication and another anti /TKOED I've never seen a patient that has gone
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference i go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used. Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphates poisoning. On may 10, Dr. Dickson told you the following. This is a question from Mr. Hughes, do you have any idea how many patients you've treated that have suffered from some sort of heat relate.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen * patience * patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said yes, I have Mr Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates Dr Dickson said I have not Mr Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr Dickson said generally no In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a problem. There is an in the lay /TRAO tour people who take massive /APLTSZ of medication and another anti /TKOED I've never seen a patient that has gone that far Mr Hughes asked how about the patients
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference i go back to the literature. This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms. Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used. Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphates poisoning. On may 10, Dr. Dickson told you the following. This is a question from Mr. Hughes, do you have any idea how many patients you've treated that have suffered from some sort of heat relate related illness. Probably 20 to 30 that I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said yes, I have Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said I have not. Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr. Dickson said generally no. In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE. It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a problem. There is an in the lay /TRAO tour people who take massive /APLTSZ of medication and another anti /TKOED I've never seen a patient that has gone that far. Mr. Hughes asked how about the patients you testified you've seen who were the farm workers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference—i go back to the literature—This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms—Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used—Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphates poisoning—On may 10, Dr. Dickson told you the following—This is a question from Mr. Hughes, do you have any idea how many patients you've treated that have suffered from some sort of heat relate related illness—Probably 20 to 30 that I personally see a year a summer and of those do you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said yes, I have Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said I have not. Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr. Dickson said generally no. In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE. It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a problem. There is an in the lay /TRAO tour people who take massive /APLTSZ of medication and another anti /TKOED I've never seen a patient that has gone that far. Mr. Hughes asked how about the patients you testified you've seen who were the farm workers working with industrial organo-phosphates. Have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference— I go back to the literature—This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms—Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used—Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphates poisoning—On may 10, Dr. Dickson told you the following—This is a question from Mr. Hughes, do you have any idea how many patients you've treated that have suffered from some sort of heat relate related illness—Probably 20 to 30 that I personally see a year a summer and of those do you have any idea how many patients you've seen that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said yes, I have Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said I have not. Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr. Dickson said generally no. In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE. It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a problem. There is an in the lay /TRAO tour people who take massive /APLTSZ of medication and another anti /TKOED I've never seen a patient that has gone that far. Mr. Hughes asked how about the patients you testified you've seen who were the farm workers working with industrial organo-phosphates. Have you seen any of them who are critically even.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	/PWAEGTS Now if you've got a mouthful of water that's going to keep going /KWAOUR requesting to kill these ^ patience ^ patients you're not going to help them and that's the big difference— I go back to the literature—This is a clinical diagnosis you have to look at clinically what the presentation was and these people didn't have those symptoms—Dr. Dickson lives and works in yaw /PHA Yuma both a hot place to live and please with numerous farms where pesticides are used—Doctor particular son told you he has treated people with heat stroke, hypercapnia which is the carbon dioxide /POEUS and with organo-phosphates poisoning—On may 10, Dr. Dickson told you the following—This is a question from Mr. Hughes, do you have any idea how many patients you've treated that have suffered from some sort of heat relate related illness—Probably 20 to 30 that I personally see a year a summer and of those do you have any idea how many patients you've seen that have suffered from nonexertional heat stroke and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	doctor you testified I believe towards the beginning of your testimony today that you had actually seen ^ patience ^ patients in your emergency departments who had been exposed to organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said yes, I have Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever had a patient who actually died from organo-phosphates. Dr. Dickson said I have not. Mr. Hughes asked, have you ever seen a patient who was critically I will from organo-phosphates and Dr. Dickson said generally no. In today's environments the concentration is pretty /HRE. It's drooling and we treat it with atropine and one or two doses normally /SOFLZ a problem. There is an in the lay /TRAO tour people who take massive /APLTSZ of medication and another anti /TKOED I've never seen a patient that has gone that far. Mr. Hughes asked how about the patients you testified you've seen who were the farm workers working with industrial organo-phosphates. Have you seen any of them who are critically even critically I will and Dr. Dickson said no

		29	
1	said correct. And Mr. Hughes said, did you see any	1	possibilities of organo-phosphates poisoning. This
2	of them that were cntically I will and the doctor	2	is pure speculation. And it requires you to ignore
3	from Dr. Dickson was no. Just drooling was the	3	everything the doctors did that night and the
4	most that I saw. And then one or two ^ dose ^ doze	4	testimony of the doctors who testified that in
5	/-Z of atropine and they were better Dr Dickson	5	order to find organo-phosphates poisoning all the
6	also was asked on May 5 from Mr. Hughes, and you	6	signs and symptoms need to fit neat Li in the box
7	mentioned you heard about it in medical school	7	In the toxidrome
8	Have you ever in your practice both as a medical	8	I want to talk just briefly about those
9	student or rest residents or in your fellowship or	9	boxes those /TPHE Monday /EUBGZ that you saw
10	in your professional career since then. Have you	10	throughout this trial. The sludge M and the
11	ever actually seen a patient who has died /TPWR	11	dumbbells. First consider what the purpose of
12	organo-phosphates and the answer from Dr. Mosley	12	those /TPHE Monday /EUBGZ is Mnemonics This is
13	was no  Dr Dickson then went ^ on to ^ onto	13	a question from Mr Hughes to Dr Mosley Can you
14	rule out organo-phosphates poisoning as a potential	14	tell us again what the knew Monday sick meant to
15	cause of death in this case. This again was a	15	do Why was, /TKWR does it exist. Dr. Mosley
16	question from Mr. Hughes in reaching your	16	responded to help E R doctors, M D or doctors,
17	determination as to the cause of death of	17	recognize it as a syndrome. You might not suspect
18	Ms Neuman, Ms Brown and Mr Shore, did you	18	It unless you and the quicker you realize it.
19	consider whether other factors such as	19	the better off the patient is It's the
20	organo-phosphates could have played a role and the	20	constellation of the symptoms that should /TAEUG
21	from Dr. Dickson was again when you go through the	21	TKPWER a doctor treating a patient to think about
22	/ED medical records those doctors as I said earlier	22	it Second, consider the testimony in this case
23		23	has been that no patient had that constellation of
24	did a good job. When you have a patient like that	. 24	,
25	you need to look through all the different causes  And they considered it And they gave good reasons	25	signs and symptoms that fit neat Li in the box. To indicate organo-phosphates poisoning. This is a
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
		20	
1	why it wasn't evidence of the what their called	30	question of Mr Hughes, of doctor deck son
1 2	why it wasn't evidence of the what their called toxidromes. The other things like cholinergic or		question of Mr. Hughes, of doctor deck son Mr. Hughes asked - Did any of the 18
		1	•
2	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or	1 2	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18
2	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide	1 2 3	Mr. Hughes asked. Did any of the 18.  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital. Do
2 3 4	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat	1 2 3 4	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs
2 3 4 5	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they	1 2 3 4 5	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or
2 3 4 5	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information	1 2 3 4 5	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining half on the evening of October 8 when	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some
2 3 4 5 6 7	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti /K-PBL I can when you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti /K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti /K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip the backgrounds information in the dining half on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti./K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr Dickson testified there is simply no pay a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip the backgrounds information in the dining half on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti /K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr. Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip the backgrounds information in the dining half on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti./K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.  * patience * patients he saw that the doctors had considered all of those possibility. The /K-PBL I.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti /K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained to you. That a person suffering from
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.  * patience * patients he saw that the doctors had considered all of those possibility. The /K-PBL I can, the anticholinergic and all of the doctors.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti /K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained to you. That a person suffering from organo-phosphates poisoning would have fluids.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	toxidromes. The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining half on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.  * patience * patients he saw that the doctors had considered all of those possibility. The /K-PBL I can, the anticholinergic and all of the doctors after considering it have ruled it out. In	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti /K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr. Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained to you. That a person suffering from organo-phosphates poisoning would have fluids pouring from every possible or physician. And that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.  *patience *patients* he saw that the doctors had considered all of those possibility. The /K-PBL I can, the anticholinergic and all of the doctors after considering it have ruled it out. In.  //SPAOEUD of all that /TEFTD. The /TKPEPBS still.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti /K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr. Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained to you. That a person suffering from organo-phosphates poisoning would have fluids pouring from every possible or physician. And that the patient dies by drowning in their own spit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.  **patience** patients he saw that the doctors had considered all of those possibility. The /K-PBL I can, the anticholinergic and all of the doctors after considering it have ruled it out. In.  /SPAOEUD of all that /TEFTD. The /TKPEPBS still asks that you go back to the night of October 8.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti. /K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr. Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained to you. That a person suffering from organo-phosphates poisoning would have fluids pouring from every possible or physician. And that the patient dies by drowning in their own spit. This is consistent with the article provided by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining half on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.  * patience * patients he saw that the doctors had considered all of those possibility. The /K-PBL I can, the anticholinergic and all of the doctors after considering it have ruled it out. In.  /SPAOEUD of all that /TEFTD. The /TKPEPBS still asks that you go back to the night of October 8.  That you hand pick isolated signs and symptoms that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti./K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr. Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained to you. That a person suffering from organo-phosphates poisoning would have fluids pouring from every possible or physician. And that the patient dies by drowning in their own spit. This is consistent with the article provided by Dr. Paul to Ms. Do and Mr. Hughes, and again this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining hall on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.  * patience * patients he saw that the doctors had considered all of those possibility. The /K-PBL I can, the anticholinergic and all of the doctors after considering it have ruled it out. In.  /SPAQEUD of all that /TEFTD. The /TKPEPBS still asks that you go back to the night of October 8. That you hand pick isolated signs and symptoms that would be consistent with organo-phosphates.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti./K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr. Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained to you. That a person suffering from organo-phosphates poisoning would have fluids pouring from every possible or physician. And that the patient dies by drowning in their own spit. This is consistent with the article provided by Dr. Paul to Ms. Do and Mr. Hughes, and again this is the Exhibit 1.00 eight. The gold /TPRAFRPBGS.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	toxidromes The other things like cholinergic or organo-phosphates anticholinergic, carbon monoxide poisoning, drugs, they looked or attempted to treat any of those and basically checked off that they ruled them out. You have had played for you many times the audio clip, the backgrounds information in the dining half on the evening of October 8 when the detectives were doing their interviews. You have heard several times somebody on that audio clip say well maybe it was carbon monoxide with maybe some organo-phosphates mixed in. But just heard from Dr. Dickson that when he reviewed all the medical records pertaining to all 18.  * patience * patients he saw that the doctors had considered all of those possibility. The /K-PBL I can, the anticholinergic and all of the doctors after considering it have ruled it out. In.  /SPAOEUD of all that /TEFTD. The /TKPEPBS still asks that you go back to the night of October 8.  That you hand pick isolated signs and symptoms that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr Hughes asked Did any of the 18  ^ patience ^ patients who went to the hospital Do you know whether any of them exhibited Ted signs and symptoms consistent with a cholinergic or anticholinergic toxidrome and differential diagnosis responded nobody fell into that category. We talked a little bit earlier. Some people, some of their symptoms could be partly cholinergic, some of their symptoms can be anti./K-PBL I can when you have a toxidrome you need to put them into the box and nobody fell into any of those boxes. So no Dr. Dickson testified there is simply no pay a treating doctor whoever confuse an organo-phosphates with heat stroke. He explained to you. That a person suffering from organo-phosphates poisoning would have fluids pouring from every possible or physician. And that the patient dies by drowning in their own spit. This is consistent with the article provided by Dr. Paul to Ms. Do and Mr. Hughes, and again this

1	become copious and hinder resuscitation efforts and	1	witness to ignore the actual eyidence and assume
2	/SKWU to think about all the evidence in this case	, 2	that if something else were true then what would
3	and did one single first respond he /ER, one single	3	their answer be Dr Dickson again, the only
4	EMT one single doctor ever talk about secretions	4	doctor who has ever treated organo-phosphates
5	from every or physician that were so copious that	5	poisoning would not even hypothetically allow that
6	they hindered their resuscitation efforts	, 6	organo-phosphates could have caused the three
7	Dr Paul's opinion has no credibility for	1 7	deaths in this case. I'm going to talk bnefly
8	10 reasons First of all, heat stroke is outside	8	about the issue of testing. The /TKPEPBS has told
9	of his area of expertise, he has never treated a	9	you in this case that the state did not preserve
10	patient for heat stroke. He's never treated a life	10	samples from the victims. That's false. The M
11	patient for heat stroke Dr Paul has done 10 to	11	/EFPLZ told you they preserved samples and the
12	12 autopsies on ^ patience ^ patients where he	12	samples were equally available to all parties for
13	concluded heat stroke and in all of those cases he	13	
14		14	testing when the state learned on January 31 when
	had no documented temperature and he had no		we interviewed of this year when we interviewed
15	documented dehydration Organo-phosphates	15	Dr Paul that he could not eliminate
16	poisoning is outside of the area of expertise of	16	organo-phosphates due to the absence of testing,
17	Dr Paul Again, he has never treated a life	17	what did we do We tested Now you learned in
18	patient with organo-phosphates poisoning. He's	18	this that Dr. Paul was retained in May
19	never did not an autopsy on a patient with	19	of 2010 and that he formed an opinion then that his
20	organo-phosphates poisoning His colleagues have	20	opinion did not change between May of 2010 and
21	never done an autopsy on a patient with	21	January of 2011, the date of his report. And he
22	organo-phosphates poisoning Dr Paul testified	22	told you he did not put in his report the opinion
23	that he talked to a colleague in another state.	23	he gave you from the stand That organo-phosphates
24	believe it was /K*EPB Kentucky who ^ ones ^ once	24	in his opinion needed document eliminated by
25	did an autopsy on a patient who worked in the	25	testing Dr Paul told you the reason he did not
***********		34	
1	tobacco fields with any could teen pose /OPBG after	1	put his conclusion concerning organo-phosphates in
2	prolonged exposure to tobacco  Toxicity by	2	the report was that he did not have medical records
3	Dr. Paul's own admission is outside of his area of	3	of one one of the 18 ^ patience ^ patients Stephen
4	expertise. He told you he had no idea what level	4	Ray But on January 31 /WH-TS state first learns
5	of toxicity it would take to even cause a death due	5	from Dr. Paul of his opinion, that he couldn't
6	to organo-phosphates poisoning Dr. Paul told you	6	eliminate organo-phosphates because they weren't
7	he did consult with a toxicologist about this case,	7	tested for, what did we do. We put our heads in
8	who did not suggest to him any organo-phosphates	8	the sand and refuse to follow the evidence? No
9	compound that could have caused the deaths	9	Detective Diskin testified about what we did
10	Dr Paul has a wonderful resume /AOEUP not	10	Detective Diskin had a conversation with the
11	suggesting otherwise. But his opinion in this case	11	medical examiner from Coconino County Dr. Mosley
12	has no credibility Again I'll remind you of the	12	and asked if he would send the Sam sample of Liz
13	cross-examination of Dr. Dickson by Ms. Do when she	13	Neuman for testing of organo-phosphates compound
14	tned to essentially pressure him into agreeing	14	Detective Diskin told you he had a /KWOFRGS
15	that hypothetically organo-phosphates poisoning	15	Dr Lyon is asked the same thing. Off went the
16	could have caused the deaths by calling him an out	16	samples to the labs to A I T and M N S the private
17	liar This is not 5th grade. This is not medicine	17	labs Dr Mosley told you that he told Detective
18	by peer pressure. Yes, three of them agreed that	18	Diskin that testing for organo-phosphates in the
19	hypothetically they could not rule out	19	blood could be useful, because if the test came out
20	organo-phosphates due to the overlapping symptoms	20	positive it would tend to suggest the presence of
21	and they were asked if someone told you that	21	organo-phosphates So the samples were tested and
22	organo-phosphates was suspected would you test for	22	what were the results, as you heard from the stand
~~	it But again, you can get a witness to agree to a	22	·
23	n Dan adam, you can det a willess to suite to a	1 43	the results from negative, the samples came back
23 24	lot of questions if you give them hypotheticals	24	negative no organo-phosphates in those samples,

		37	
1	results may not be reliable. And what did we do	1	This record also shows down here at the bottom no
2	with that information. Within two working days we	2	die to IRE ISEUS, which would be the excessive
3	sent a letter as you heard to the defense. Telling	3	sweating that you would expect with
4	them we had learned that that test may not be	4	organo-phosphates, remember the pouring of fluids
5	reliable Now, the defendant and the /TKPEPBS has	5	from every or /SEUS Seven Ray will no such
6	no obligation to test. But these blood samples	6	excessive sweating. And you will see her it's
7	have been equally available to the par test	7	written this particular was /TKPWOUPBD acutely
8	parties. A second issue about this testing for	8	altered mental status. The /HAL mark of heat
9	organo-phosphates is that there simply is no good	9	stroke Now, page 7 oh nine three of Stephen Ray's
10	test for organo-phosphates presence And that's	10	medical records, shows you this. And this is
11	whether it's then or 14 months later. Again, you	11	medical notations on 70 ^ raise ^ race records that
12	heard the suggestion from somebody an unknown	12	Dr. Dickson pointed you to when he testified
13	person in that audiotape an EMT a paramedic, a	13	Because it contains the thought processes of the
14	fire fighter, a volunteer with one of those	14	doctors as they rapidly worked trying to look at
15	organizations no one /TPHOERBGS because that person	15	all possible causes, eliminating and /TPHAR /ROEG
16	never came forward nor did his concern about	16	it in so they could /TPEG out what the particular
17	organo-phosphates are make it to any doctor or to	17	treatments of /STEFP Ray was Keep in mind no
18	the detective You recall /KRAERL that his	18	patient including Mr Ray was ever treated for
19	statement was simply that maybe it was carbon	19	organo-phosphates poisoning This is the emergency
20	monoxide, which you know was ruled out or maybe	20	department course and medical decision making
21	with some organo-phosphates mixed in But here's	21	Mr Stephen Ray is a 46 year old ^ mail ^ male
22	the simple facts. /OER the next few days no doctor	22	presenting to the emergency department for acute
23	ever tested for organo-phosphates Because it was	23	mental status Given the station of the event, the
		1	
24	never indicated. This notion that the	1 74	differential diagnosis not you recall are the
24 25	never indicated. This notion that the  ^ patience ^ patients could have died from	24 25 38	differential diagnosis, not you recall are the  different possibilities that the doctors are
25	^ patience ^ patients could have died from	25	different possibilities that the doctors are
1	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red	25 38	different possibilities that the doctors are working with at the time. The different
1 2	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated	25 38 1 2	different possibilities that the doctors are working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included
1	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of	25 38 1 2 3	different possibilities that the doctors are working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need
1 2 3	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any	25 38 1 2 3 4	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah.
1 2 3 4 5	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear	25 38 1 2 3 4 5	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the
1 2 3 4	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard	38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column A some	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column A some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column B, but what	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column A some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column A some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13	^ patience ^ patients could have died from  organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column A some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114	organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the "patience" patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some "patience" patients fell in column A some. "patience "patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful. Now I want to talk about	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115	organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column A some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful. Now I want to talk about.	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116	organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing of patients and the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some hearing or patients fell in column A some hearing or patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful. Now I want to talk about. Stephen Ray's medical records just bnefly to show you how the doctors from the Flagstaff Medical.	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates poisoning the effort to in thank you bate according.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117	organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the ^ patience ^ patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column A some ^ patience ^ patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful. Now I want to talk about Stephen Ray's medical records just bnefly to show you how the doctors from the Flagstaff Medical Center worked with Anzona poison control to	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates poisoning the effort to in thank you bate according to gold /TPRAFRPBGZ is often too difficult because.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	regano-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the red patience red patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some reduced patients fell in column A some reduced patience reduced patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful Now I want to talk about Stephen Ray's medical records just briefly to show you how the doctors from the Flagstaff Medical Center worked with Anzona poison control to eliminate toxins including organo-phosphates. What	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates poisoning the effort to in thank you bate according to gold /TPRAFRPBGZ is often too difficult because of the heavy secretions with Stephen Ray, no
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19	organo-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the hearing on their own treated the hearing of the he	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates poisoning the effort to in thank you bate according to gold /TPRAFRPBGZ is often too difficult because of the heavy secretions with Stephen Ray, no problem they intubated him. Again completely
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 12 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 220	regano-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the red patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some repatience repatients fell in column A some repatience repatients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful. Now I want to talk about Stephen Ray's medical records just bnefly to show you how the doctors from the Flagstaff Medical. Center worked with Anzona poison control to eliminate toxins including organo-phosphates. What Dr. Dickson explained to you. How the doctors called Anzona poison control is illustrated in	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates poisoning the effort to in thank you bate according to gold /TPRAFRPBGZ is often too difficult because of the heavy secretions with Stephen Ray, no problem they intubated him. Again completely inconsistent with organo-phosphates poisoning.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	argano-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the aptience patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some patience patients fell in column A some patience patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful. Now I want to talk about Stephen Ray's medical records just bnefly to show you how the doctors from the Flagstaff Medical. Center worked with Anzona poison control to eliminate toxins including organo-phosphates. What Dr. Dickson explained to you. How the doctors called Anzona poison control is illustrated in these medical records of Stephen Ray. This is	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates poisoning the effort to in thank you bate according to gold /TPRAFRPBGZ is often too difficult because of the heavy secretions with Stephen Ray, no problem they intubated him. Again completely inconsistent with organo-phosphates poisoning.
1 2 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	argano-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the aptience patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some patience patients fell in column A some patience patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful. Now I want to talk about Stephen Ray's medical records just bnefly to show you how the doctors from the Flagstaff Medical. Center worked with Anzona poison control to eliminate toxins including organo-phosphates. What Dr. Dickson explained to you. How the doctors called Anzona poison control is illustrated in these medical records of Stephen Ray. This is Exhibit 2 one three the medical records of Stephen.	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates poisoning the effort to in thank you bate according to gold /TPRAFRPBG2 is often too difficult because of the heavy secretions with Stephen Ray, no problem they intubated him. Again completely inconsistent with organo-phosphates poisoning Immediately /A /PRO /PO fill dnp was gun to treat the ^ patience ^ patients seizure. One on /PRO /PO
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119 119	argano-phosphates poisoning is a complete red hearing on their own the very doctors who treated the aptience patients saw no indication of organo-phosphates poisoning and did not order any tests. As you heard, the doctors saw no clear pattern that the signs and symptoms fit into the toxidrome for organo-phosphates poisoning. Either cholinergic or anticholinergic and as you heard some patience patients fell in column A some patience patients fell in column B, but what you know from all the evidence is that no doctor ever tested for organo-phosphates because no doctor ever saw indications that such a test would be necessary. Or useful. Now I want to talk about Stephen Ray's medical records just bnefly to show you how the doctors from the Flagstaff Medical. Center worked with Anzona poison control to eliminate toxins including organo-phosphates. What Dr. Dickson explained to you. How the doctors called Anzona poison control is illustrated in these medical records of Stephen Ray. This is	25 38 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	working with at the time. The different differential diagnosis at presentation included acute carbon monoxide poisoning. Acute sigh need poisoning. Acute anoxia, acute hyper /THERP yeah and /A ^ queued ^ cued toxidrome. So in the beginning, that's what they're looking for. All of those possibilities including this toxidrome. In other words, the organo-phosphates poisoning. The patient was having seizures at the time of presentation. Given this and his altered mental status.  THE WITNESS. I immediately made the decision to /EUB /TAOU bate him for air way protection. There was /PHREURPBD without any difficulty or complication. And remember, with organo-phosphates poisoning the effort to in thank you bate according to gold /TPRAFRPBGZ is often too difficult because of the heavy secretions with Stephen Ray, no problem they intubated him. Again completely inconsistent with organo-phosphates poisoning.

		41		4
1	elevation in the see /RUPL Evidence, or /TROEB	1	Ray records is to help you see how early on	
2	/KWRAPB evidence of metabolic acidosis and an /AL	2	/"EPLTSZ's paramedics doctor they don't know what's	
3	elevated white blood * sell * cell counts	3	happened many testified as Detective Diskin	
4	interesting the ^ patience ^ patients carbon	4	testified it didn't occur to anybody at that time	
5	monoxide was zero, virtually ruling outs carbon	5	that somebody would intentionally ex pose	
6	monoxide poisoning. You can see the thought	6	participants to such extreme heat that they would	
7	process. They start big, they eliminate. They	7	suffer heat stroke. These records show you that	
8	narrow down Now there was some evidence of	8	early on the doctors are looking at everything	
9	anticholinergic toxidrome. This included the	9	including the toxidromes or organo-phosphates	
10	tachycardia the hype per /THERPL yeah the	10	poisoning That they talked to Arizona poison	
11	hypertension However the patient has moist skin	11	control and it's a process of limb nation and they	
12	•	12	•	
	and pinpoint pupils. There argued against. The		narrow, narrow it down. The second point about	
13	^ patience ^ patients /HAOEPL /TKPWRO Lynn normal	13	organo-phosphates testing is that there is no	
14	which would be unusual in the case of acute sign	14	reflable diagnostic test for organo-phosphates	
15	I'd /POEUS /-PBG Again he limb /TPHAEUD /-G I	15	Dr. Dickson told you that And again, this exhibit	
16	spoke at ^ length ^ lent with Dr. Boyer down at the	16	provided by the defense exhibits 1008 gold frank's	
17	Anzona poison control She suggested that carbon	17	toxicologic /PHERPBL /SEUZ says the same thing	
18	monoxide was still a possibility that the patient	18	This is on page 1504 and I have it high /HRAEUTS	
19	may have just cleared at this point. After	19	/-D where this article says up fortunately although	
20	discussing 70 ^ raise ^ race case with Dr. Boyer,	20	unne and sir /UPL /A says for organo-phosphates	
21	now they're looking at carbon monoxide still	21	pounds and their metabolites are being investigated	
22	trying to he /HRAEUPL /TPHAEUT The doctor says I	22	such testing is rarely obtainable within a few	
23	continued to believe that acute hyperthermia and	23	minutes or hours Moreover normal ranges and toxic	
24	subsequent seizure was the most likely cause of	24	/HR*ELZ are not ^ established ^ accomplished	
25	this ^ patience ^ patients presentation given the	25	<b>6</b>	
		42	foremost compounds	
1	incident involving sifting in a hot sweat lodge for		Another useful research tool is the	
art of the special angular comme		42		
1	incident involving sifting in a hot sweat lodge for	42	Another useful research tool is the	
1 2	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at	1 2	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro	
1 2 3	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged penod of time. After talking at  ^ length ^ lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to	1 2 3	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew	
1 2 3 4	incident involving sifting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at height hent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were	1 2 3 4	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known	and the second
1 2 3 4 5	incident involving sifting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at Alength Alent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and	42 1 2 3 4 5 6	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is	
1 2 3 4 5 6	incident involving sifting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at  ^ length ^ lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to  organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were  eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and  this doctor continued to believe that heat was the	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in	and chair and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at  ^ length ^ lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to  organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were  eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and  this doctor continued to believe that heat was the  issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	incident involving sifting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at fength filent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT //RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at "length "lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he /REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be /SEUS 20 what	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at "length "lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence.	42	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be /SEUS 20 what	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at  ^ length ^ lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT //RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be /SEUS 20 what Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only	
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at  Alength Pent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor.	42	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known. Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT //RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is //-S you will recall could be //SEUS 20 what.  Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at  ^ length ^ lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to  organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were  eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and  this doctor continued to believe that heat was the  issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on  upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In  hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not  appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence  of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you  just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor  concluded acute renal failure, likely related to	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT //RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be //SEUS 20 what Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful	
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	incident involving sifting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at  ^ length ^ lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he /REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be /SEUS 20 what Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	incident involving sifting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at fength filent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT //RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is //-S you will recall could be //SEUS 20 what Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether //ORPB the	
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at fength fent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was discharged his rehab diagnosis included the	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be /SEUS 20 what Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether /ORPB the patient is actually responding favorably to the /A	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at 'a length a lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was discharged his rehab diagnosis included the reference to anoxia to the brain due to the very	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known. Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be //SEUS 20 what. Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether //ORPB the patient is actually responding favorably to the //A protein to the treatment for organo-phosphates.	
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at "length "lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was discharged his rehab diagnosis included the reference to anoxia to the brain due to the very hot and crowded sweat lodge. Let me see if I can	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be //SEUS 20 what. Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether /ORPB the patient is actually responding favorably to the /A protein to the treatment for organo-phosphates.  Just a few words about that large exhibit that /-TD	
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at "length "lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was discharged his rehab diagnosis included the reference to anoxia to the brain due to the very hot and crowded sweat lodge. Let me see if I can pull that up for you here.	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known. Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be //SEUS 20 what. Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether //ORPB the patient is actually responding favorably to the //A protein to the treatment for organo-phosphates.	
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at "length "lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was discharged his rehab diagnosis included the reference to anoxia to the brain due to the very hot and crowded sweat lodge. Let me see if I can	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be //SEUS 20 what. Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether /ORPB the patient is actually responding favorably to the /A protein to the treatment for organo-phosphates.  Just a few words about that large exhibit that /-TD	
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at "length "lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was discharged his rehab diagnosis included the reference to anoxia to the brain due to the very hot and crowded sweat lodge. Let me see if I can pull that up for you here.	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT /RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be /SEUS 20 what Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether /ORPB the patient is actually responding favorably to the /A protein to the treatment for organo-phosphates Just a few words about that large exhibit that /-TD defense had it up on my screen a few moments ago.	
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged period of time. After talking at "length "lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and this doctor continued to believe that heat was the issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor concluded acute renal failure, likely related to his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was discharged his rehab diagnosis included the reference to anoxia to the brain due to the very hot and crowded sweat lodge. Let me see if I can pull that up for you here. This is page something something oh four ever of Mr. Ray's	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT //RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be /SEUS 20 what Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether /ORPB the patient is actually responding favorably to the /A protein to the treatment for organo-phosphates Just a few words about that large exhibit that /-TD defense had it up on my screen a few moments ago that purport to display the key medical facts in	
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	incident involving sitting in a hot sweat lodge for a prolonged penod of time. After talking at  ^ length ^ lent with Dr. Boyer down at the Anzona poison control, the doctor was not led to  organo-phosphates poisoning, instead things were  eliminated and they're /TPHAR /ROEG it down and  this doctor continued to believe that heat was the  issue. Now this record for Stephen Ray does go on  upon discharge this is the assessment plan. In  hear this doctor days /SEU this /PAERB does not  appear to have heat stroke and there is no evidence  of carbon monoxide poisoning. This doctor as you  just saw, concluded no heat stroke and this doctor  concluded acute renal failure, likely related to  his fasting state resolved with /RE hydration, and  then the headache finally however when Mr. Ray was  discharged his rehab diagnosis included the  reference to anoxia to the brain due to the very  hot and crowded sweat lodge. Let me see if I can  pull that up for you here. This is page  something something oh four ever of Mr. Ray's  medical records. You can see here. The rehab	42 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Another useful research tool is the measurements of the A C H E actively in neuro natural tissue this requires credit in is or knew row natural tissue biopsies and even then this test is not very helpful unless the buys line is known.  Currently the study for verifying the Colin he is trace is a measure. Cholinesterase trace in readily accessible tissue such as the plasma and he //REUGT //RO ^ cites ^ sights ^ sites. And that is /-S you will recall could be /SEUS 20 what.  Dr. Dickson told you. How in the emergency room to test for organo-phosphates poisoning it's only useful if you know a baseline of the ^ patience ^ patients readings and it's only useful as you continue to test overtime and the purpose of the testing is to determine whether /ORPB the patient is actually responding favorably to the //A protein to the treatment for organo-phosphates.  Just a few words about that large exhibit that /-TD defense had it up on my screen a few moments ago that purport to display the key medical facts in Dr. Paul's words about the ^ patience ^ patients	

1	consistent with both heat stroke and	1	medical examiners have ever treated a patient for
2	organo-phosphates, there are two facts that are	2	organo-phosphates poisoning. You heard Dr. Paul
3	glanng Li missing from that large exhibit First	3	testify that the fact that some
4	of all, that exhibit completely left off the super	4	^ patience ^ patients had pinpoint pupils was a red
5	heated environment in which the	5	flag for him. But in fact, as you saw on the
6	^ patience ^ patients spent two hours in /SAERG	6	chart only four outs of 18 ^ patience ^ patients
7	heat and humidity before they fell I will, and	7	had pinpoint pupils. And according to Dr. Mosley,
8	second that exhibit left off the altered mental	8	that is completely could not /SES tents with who
9	status that's ^ patience ^ patients expenenced	9	actually died, because in doctor /PHOEZ Liz opinion
10	The hallmark of heat stroke And that large	10	they probably suffered from lack of oxygen causing
11	calendar that Mr. Li had that he flipped through	11	the pinpoint pupits On May 6 of 2011, Dr. Mosley
12	month after month. What was missing from that	12	testified as following From a question by
13	large calendar. What was missing were the hundreds	13	Mr. Hughes, which was I think just before the break
14	of hours of interviews that Detective Diskin	14	you had mentioned that you had heard from
15	testified that he had ^ do not ^ done All of	15	participants that or from their reports that there
16	which as he testified pointed him to not some	16	may be areas in the sweat lodge that had fresher
17	mystenous toxin but to the extreme /TPHAE tour of	17	air or less fresh air and Dr. Mosley said yes and
18	Mr Ray's heat events As the focus of his	: 18	Mr. Hughes said and that ex /PHRAEUPD or does it
19	investigation and the cause of death. Let's just	19	ex /PHRAEUP why some people presented to the
20	talk bnefly about Dr Dickson and Dr Paul First	! 20	different loss of consciousness hospital with
21	of all both of the states medical examiners	21	miosis and some people didn't presents with miosis
		22	
22	Dr Lyon and Dr Mosley who did the autopsy on the		and Dr. Mosley said I think it would account for
23	three victims ruled heat stroke and hyperthermia as	23	that Mr Hughes said well can you explain that
24	a result of a prolonged exposure to that sweat	24	Credit Mosley said well, if someone has is in an
	lodge So why did the state get another doctor	25 46	area of a tent ^ higher ^ hire level of carbon
1	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr. Dickson		area of a tent ^ higher ^ hire level of carbon  dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have miosis
		46	
1	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson	46	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have miosis
1 2	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the	46	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have miosis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air
1 2 3	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients	46 1 2 3	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have miosis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look
1 2 3 4	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr. Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three	46 1 2 3 4	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint
1 2 3 4 5	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr. Dickson.  The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients.  Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for	46 1 2 3 4 5 5	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have miosis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is
1 2 3 4 5	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away All three medical examiners including Dr Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that	46 1 2 3 4 5 6	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have miosis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a
1 2 3 4 5 6	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative.	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on I-TD.	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on I-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 11 12	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on I-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three.
1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr Dickson on	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is right in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 12 113 114	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson. The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients. Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr. Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and	46	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson. The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients. Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr. Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and treating illnesses in life ^ patience ^ patients.	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately preceding their deaths. The fact is that night no
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson. The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients. Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr. Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and treating illnesses in life ^ patience ^ patients and examined all the medical records in this case.	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately preceding their deaths. The fact is that night no one, not the paramedics, the doctors, the cops,
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell it will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr. Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and treating illnesses in life ^ patience ^ patients and examined all the medical records in this case. The only doctor who testified in this case who has	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately preceding their deaths. The fact is that night no one, not the paramedics, the doctors, the cops, Detective Diskin, no one thought that anyone would
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and treating illnesses in life ^ patience ^ patients and examined all the medical records in this case. The only doctor who testified in this case who has ever treated a patient for heat stroke, a live	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately preceding their deaths. The fact is that night no one, not the paramedics, the doctors, the cops, Detective Diskin, no one thought that anyone would be so reckless as to deliberately ex pose people to
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr Dickson. The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients. Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr. Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and treating illnesses in life ^ patience ^ patients and examined all the medical records in this case. The only doctor who testified in this case who has ever treated a patient for heat stroke, a live patient for heat stroke is doctor Dr. Dickson. The	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately preceding their deaths. The fact is that night no one, not the paramedics, the doctors, the cops, Detective Diskin, no one thought that anyone would be so reckless as to deliberately ex pose people to extreme heat and ignore those who fell /SKPEUL
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 110 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr. Dickson. The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients. Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr. Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and treating illnesses in life ^ patience ^ patients and examined all the medical records in this case. The only doctor who testified in this case who has ever treated a patient for heat stroke, a live patient for heat stroke is doctor Dr. Dickson. The only doctor who testified in this case who has ever	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is night in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately preceding their deaths. The fact is that night no one, not the paramedics, the doctors, the cops, Detective Diskin, no one thought that anyone would be so reckless as to deliberately ex pose people to extreme heat and ignore those who fell /SKPEUL unconscious in his tent.
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr. Dickson. The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients. Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr. Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and treating illnesses in life ^ patience ^ patients and examined all the medical records in this case. The only doctor who testified in this case who has ever treated a patient for heat stroke, a live patient for heat stroke is doctor Dr. Dickson. The only doctor who testified in this case who has ever treated a life patient for organo-phosphates.	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is right in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately preceding their deaths. The fact is that night no one, not the paramedics, the doctors, the cops, Detective Diskin, no one thought that anyone would be so reckless as to deliberately ex pose people to extreme heat and ignore those who fell /SKPEUL unconscious in his tent.
1 2 3 4 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Why did we go out and ^ higher ^ hire Dr. Dickson. The answer is to have someone look at all the medical records of all the ^ patience ^ patients. Not just the three who passed away. All three medical examiners including Dr. Paul say that for heat stroke there is nothing in the autopsy that indicates it. In other words it's a negative finding, you make your decision based on /-TD elimination of natural causes the limb nation of trauma and you look to the environments where the patient was in before they fell I will. All the medical examiner can do in the autopsy is rule out and then look to the environment. Dr. Dickson on the other hand specialized in diagnosing and treating illnesses in life ^ patience ^ patients and examined all the medical records in this case. The only doctor who testified in this case who has ever treated a patient for heat stroke, a live patient for heat stroke is doctor Dr. Dickson. The only doctor who testified in this case who has ever treated a life patient for organo-phosphates poisoning is Dr. Dickson. None of the medical.	46 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	dioxide I would he can /PEBGT them to have missis whereas a person ^ who is ^ whose getting fresh air wouldn't have it. The defense in the case is look away defense. Distract the jury with pinpoint pupils and hope they'll forgets the /EFPD that is right in front of them. Based on the comments of a first respond /ER at the scene that night and four ^ patience ^ patients with pinpoint pupils, concludes that death came from some random patches the pesticides sprayed at a property where chemicals essentially are not used and ignore the super heated environment where all three ^ patience ^ patients suffered intense heat and intense humidity for two hours immediately preceding their deaths. The fact is that night no one, not the paramedics, the doctors, the cops, Detective Diskin, no one thought that anyone would be so reckless as to deliberately ex pose people to extreme heat and ignore those who fell /SKPEUL unconscious in his tent.  MS POLK Good time to take a break. THE COURT. Yes Ms. Polk. Thank you. Ladies.

			6/21/2011 6/21/2011 9 07 00
		49	
1	yourselves You will be ordering lunch at this		First Amendment applies to everyone in this
2	break and I had bland to go into the lunch hour	2	country Including the Hamiltons In term I-G
3	If anybody has special die /TREU needs We'll just	3	credibility of witnesses, you are not to look at
4	see where things are. In any event you will be	4	the rights the religious beliefs and the spiritual
5	having lunch here even if you're not deliberating	5	beliefs of /WEUS including Mr. Ray. What you're
6	yet You will be having lunch ordering /HRUPB	6	supposed to look at in determining credibility is
7	Remember /RA*EUTD please be reassembled 11 00 i'm	7	found on page 2 of your jury instructions,
8	going to ask the parties to remain just a moment	8	understand the instruction called credibility of
9	Thank you	9	witnesses This instruction gives you a number of
10	THE COURT The record will slow the jury has	10	factors to look at in determining credibility and
11	left the courtroom I just ^ wanted to ^ want	11	tells you to consider all of the evidence in light
12	today talk a bit about schedule /AOULG As I	12	of reason common sense and expenence. The factor
13	indicate /-D to the jurors We're going to go	13	^ lifted ^ listed in this jury instructions about
14	ahead and have lunch ordered for them. Ms. Polk i	14	what you should be about how you should be
15	would go over into noon. I don't know if you have	15	determining credibility of witnesses are in fact
16	an estimate of your time	16	the same things that Detective Diskin told you
17	MS POLK Your Honor I would hope to be	17	about from the stand when he testified about how
		18	
18	finished by noon	l	does he determine credibility as he's going about
19	THE COURT All right. We'll just man on	19	his investigations and talking to witnesses The
20	that	20	factors include a witnesses ability to see or hear
21	MS POLK I may go a little over But not	21	the things the witness testified to. The quality
22	over an hour (Recess taken ) One two three	22	of the witnesses memory, the witnesses manner while
23	THE COURT The record will show the presence	23	testifying, whether the witness has any motive bias
24	of the defendant Mr Ray. The attorneys and the	24	or prejudice, whether they were contradicted by
25	jury Ms Polk you may continue	25	prior statements, whether the witness was granted
1	MS POLK Thank you, Your Honor We spent	50   1	an immunity agreement and the reasonable necessary
2	days in this that talking about the wood and the	2	of the witness's testimony in light of the other
3	rat poison yet there is not a single sled of	3	evidence learned at the trial. Judge the Hamiltons
4	evidence that the victims suffered any symptoms	4	testimony ladies and gentlemen, not by nd /KAOULG
5	that could have been caused by wood or the wrong	, 5	their beliefs, but by looking at other objective
6	wood or the rat poison. There has not been any	6	factors First of all, no immunity was given to
7	suggestion or medical testimony at all that any of	7	the Hamiltons Second, Detective Diskin told you
8	the victims died as a result of rat poisoning which	8	they were always cooperative whether their attorney
9	as you learned would cause a person to /WHRAOED to	9	was present or not. And then finally, look at all
10	death. The did he /TPWAEPBTS you to focus on all	10	the testimony of all the other witnesses who could
11	the evidence we did not find and all the strange	11	rob rated what the /HAEUPL had to say and
12	places the evidence did not lead. Detective Diskin	12	specifically, the policy at Angel Valley about the
13	followed the evidence and there is simply no	13	use of chemicals and their belief they wanted to
14	evidence that pesticides, that the wrong wood, or	14	use as few chemicals as possible to respect all of
15	that rat /POEUS /OPBS some how caused these deaths	15	life out at Angel Valley Five different witnesses
16		16	testified to this policy, Michael Hamilton, Amayra
17	I want to talk just briefly about the testimony of	17	Hamilton, Debby Mercer, Ted Mercer and Fawn Foster
	the Hamiltons On page 5 of your jury instructions		·
	you have an instruction that talks about the First	18	Now, the Mercers testified very consistent with the
18	A second management and its management bear the company of the com	19	Hamiltons that there is a policy that they are not
18 19	Amendment and it says that the First Amendment of		
18 19 20	the United States constitution guarantees every	20	to use chemicals at all. And you will remember
18 19 20 21	the United States constitution guarantees every citizen freedom of speech and religion, thus you	21	that the Mercers testified that they had had some
18 19 20	the United States constitution guarantees every		
18 19 20 21	the United States constitution guarantees every citizen freedom of speech and religion, thus you	21 22 23	that the Mercers testified that they had had some
18 19 20 21 22	the United States constitution guarantees every citizen freedom of speech and religion, thus you must not be prejudiced or biased for or against	21	that the Mercers testified that they had had some sort of falling out with the Hamiltons and that

			0/21/2011 0/21/2011 9 07.00
1	motive to some how be part of a conspiracy to	53	and felt like she was going to die. And that when
2	conceal chemicals at avenue because in fact they	2	she got out remember how she told you she felt
3	told you they had left Angel Valley and they had a	3	like all of her dreams were not going to come true
4	,	4	Now, this is a photograph from 2008, as the defense
	falling out with the /HAEUPL. The Mercers are not	5	
5	being sued by anyone. They testified to that. And		told you. It's the lady named Hermia. Now 2007
6	they have been given no immunity agreements	6	she was a participant in 2008 in this photograph
7	Remember Debby Mercer when one of the defense	7	she's now a Dream Team member Witnesses have
8	attorneys asked Debby if Rotilio perhaps had	8	testified that in 2007 she was the participant who
9	/PWAUTS the chemicals with his own money /PWRAUTD	9	was carned out unconscious, unresponsive and taken
10	them to Angel Valley and sprayed them there,	10	up to the rooms where she was immediately cooled
11	remember her reaction how she laughed /A out loud	11	But again, this is where looking at what happened
2	at the suggestion that Rotillo would go purchase	12	At Mr Ray's pnor sweat lodges is so relevant to
13	chemicals with his own money and spray them at	13	this issue of causation. The defense wants you to
14	Anget Valley without anybody knowing. Every single	14	believe organo-phosphates caused the death and
5	witness all five of those witnesses were could not	15	forget the following that people get sick in that
16	/SES tent with Li firm with the minimal use of	16	hot tent at Angel Valley only when it is Mr. Ray
17	chemicals at Angel Valley and absolutely no we'd	17	facilitating or conducting his sweat lodge
18	killer, absolutely no pesticide was ever sprayed at	18	ceremony It doesn't matter if it's the same
19	that ^ sight ^ site ^ cite where that sweat lodge	19	structure as it was in 2008, or a different
20	tent was constructed. You learned that ^ there	20	structure as it was in 2007. It's the extreme
21	in ^ therein fact is a landscape cloth under that	21	nature of the defendants ceremony that caused
22	area to keep the weeds down and you learned that	22	people to get sick and that caused the people to do
23	•	23	I in 2009 The testimony was that when others /TPA
	sand has been brought in every few years to core	24	
?4 ?5	the area. Cover. There is simply no evidence ladies and gentlemen of organo-phosphates, that	25	sill state sweat lodge ceremony at Ange! Valley, no one gets sick. And that in between the heat events
		54	
1	some how rat /POEUS /OPBS caused these deaths or	1	of Mr. Ray of 2008 and 2009, others had conducted
2	that some other police /TER /KWRUS toxin from the	2	sweat lodge ceremony at Angel Valley lying in that
3	wood or some other source is to blame for the	3	same dirt, in that same structure with the same
4	deaths in this case. What are we left with. We	4	covenings and no one got sick. And that in between
5	are left with what is right in front of everybody's	5	Mr Ray's heat events of 2007 and 2008, other
6	ice eyes that sweat lodge with intense and /SAERG	6	ceremony were conducted at the
7	heat and steam the environment where the three	7	^ sight ^ site ^ cite Again lying in that same
8	^ patience ^ patients were found, where they spent	8	dirt, this time in a different structure with
9	two hours before they collapsed and they died	9	similar coverings. When other people do it no one
0	Now in helping you decide whether it was /PR	10	gets sick. When Mr. Ray does it people get sick
1	^ raise ^ race conduct, his extreme heat event that	11	You can consider that information in deciding
2	caused the death of the victims you can look at	12	whether it's some mystenous toxin or it's
3	what happened in pnor years at Angel Valley when	13	Mr Ray's conduct. His extreme event that caused
		14	the victims to die Debby Mercer testified she was
4	Mr Ray was conducting his prior events. Jennifer		•
5	/HAEUL the Dream Team hair dresser from 2009	15	there in 2007 for Mr. Ray's Spiritual Warnor event
6	testified that she was a participant at Mr. Ray's	16	and his sweat lodge. She told you that she was
7	events in 2007 and Jennifer told you that Mr Ray	17	alarmed, that she had never seen people put in this
8	was her mentor and her teach /SKPER that she	18	kind of condition before Debby told you she saw
9	believed he knew something she didn't and she was	19	vomiting She saw eyes rolled in the back of heads
0!	committed to finding out. Jennifer told you that	20	and that she saw people unconscious. Debby told
1	she believed because of Mr. Ray's teachings and	21	you in 2007 she assisted 20 participants that a
	because she had paid that \$10,000 that she needed	22	woman came out, had trouble, fell on her phase and
2		22	you remember /KEB Debby remembering the ladies
3	to endure the heat in that sweat lodge in 2007 for	23	,
	to endure the heat in that sweat lodge in 2007 for her dreams to come true and in 2007, Jennifer	24	pretty blue eyes /TPHRUT /TERG and her face was

1	and a Dream Team member in 2007 were with one	1	That's inter Conducts right now /-PLT define as
2	unresponsive lady for 20 minutes And Debby	2	cnminal behavior the /APBGT of oh or oh mission
3	testified about 2008, and again, Debby told you	3	We've gone through that There can be discussions
4	that she saw vomiting leyes rolled back in the	4	in terms of causation Ms. Polk and no issue now
5	head unconscious people. Debby told you that she	5	it's getting on the suggestion some how there is
6	assisted 12 people in 2008, who needed help just to	6	some other standard out thereof how to properly
7	get out. Debby told you how a man came out yelling	7	conduct a sweat lodge. That's all I can say. It's
8	that he had to save his girl /STKPREPBD Debby told	8	a dangerous area for the whole case. Go ahead
9	you about Hermia could not /SRULTD /-G off and on	9	MS_POLK_You know what let me make the
10	And finally Debby told you about a third woman	10	record this is the issue of causation. It's the
11	in 2008 who was /EPB coherent. Now Linda Andresano	11	defendants extreme conduct that causes people to
12	the nurse from Tucson Debby and Ted Mercer and	12	get sick. And that is the point I'm making is that
13	Fawn Foster all testified about other sweat lodge	13	his sweat lodge are extreme. I'm basing it on
14	ceremony that they had ^ do not ^ done and how	14	testimony that came in trial. Not talking about
15	extreme Mr. Ray's conduct was in companson to the	15	any sorts of reasonable-person standard. I'm
16	careful behavior of other facilitators They	16	talking about it is how he does it and that his is
17	testified how other others do four rounds use far	17	extreme compared to how the
18	fewer rocks gently ladie the water on the hot	18	THE COURT You made that point already that
19	rocks	19	other people don't get sick it's this close point
20	MR LI Your Honor may Lapproach	20	we've gone through all the way through Ms. Polk and
21	THE COURT Yes	21	that's all I can say. There just cannot be
22	MR LI Your Honor, this is pour port /-G to	22	comparison to a standard that does not exist. It
23	establish some sort of standard of conduct never	23	is it was admitted for purposes of causation. If
24	adduced at thai. The court ruled does not exist	24	it stays strictly to that Stays within the
25	this argument is improper	25	confines of the evidence too that in fact there was
1	the many of the contract of		
	MS_POLK_This goes to the issue of	1	not an identity between materials if it's
2	MS_POLK_This goes to the issue of causation. Companson of the of what happens with	1 2	not an identity between materials if it's accurately represented it's permissible. Thank
2 3	-	i	
	causation Companson of the of what happens with	2	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank
3	causation. Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure	2 3	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench
3 4	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT I don't have any issue with it	3 4	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you: Ends bench THE COURT: Ms. Polk when you're ready
3 4 5	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no	2 3 4 5	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many
3 4 5 6	causation. Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure.  THE COURT: I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely.	2 3 4 5 6	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in
3 4 5 6 7	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made.	2 3 4 5 6 7	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's
3 4 5 6 7 8	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  "waits." weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat
3 4 5 6 7 8	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS. POLK. Your Honor, I'm specifically	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS. POLK. Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS. POLK. Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  *waits *weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of
3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 3 3 4 4	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS POLK Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  "waits "weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county
3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure  THE COURT I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on  MS POLK Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  * waits * weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county juil them attacks on the state and i'm going to
3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS POLK Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused. /-TO deaths. That's the causation issue. This is all testimony that came in at trial.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county juil them attacks on the state and I'm going to address just a few of them.
3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS POLK Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused /-TD deaths. That's the causation issue. This is all testimony that came in at trial.  THE COURT. It once again it's the purpose.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county jail them attacks on the state and i'm going to address just a few of them.  First, I never thought I would find
3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS POLK Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused /-TD deaths. That's the causation issue. This is all testimony that came in at trial.  THE COURT. It once again it's the purpose.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county jail them attacks on the state and i'm going to address just a few of them  First, I never thought I would find myself having to defend the fact that I'm a working
3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 4 15 5 6 6 17 18 8 19 9	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS. POLK. Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused. /-TD deaths. That's the causation issue. This is all testimony that came in at thal.  THE COURT. It once again it's the purpose. And there were some compansons made. There were similar materials all those things can come in if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county jail them attacks on the state and I'm going to address just a few of them  First, I never thought I would find myself having to defend the fact that I'm a working county attorney. So I'm just going to leave that
3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 1 12 13 14 4 15 6 6 17 18 8 19 10 10 11 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 12 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS. POLK. Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused. /-TD deaths. That's the causation issue. This is all testimony that came in at trial.  THE COURT. It once again it's the purpose. And there were some compansons made. There were similar materials all those things can come in if they're accurately portrayed but any suggestion.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  ^ waits ^ weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county juil them attacks on the state and I'm going to address just a few of them  First, I never thought I would find myself having to defend the fact that I'm a working county attorney. So I'm just going to leave that one alone.
3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 18 8 19 9 20 21	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS. POLK. Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused. /-TD deaths. That's the causation issue. This is all testimony that came in at trial.  THE COURT. It once again it's the purpose. And there were some compansons made. There were similar materials all those things can come in if they're accurately portrayed but any suggestion that there is some how some right standard they.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  *waits *weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county juil them attacks on the state and I'm going to address just a few of them  First, I never thought I would find myself having to defend the fact that I'm a working county attomey. So I'm just going to leave that one alone.
3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 9 10 0 11 12 2 13 3 14 4 15 5 6 6 17 18 8 19 9 20 0 21 22 2	causation Companson of the of what happens with other sweat lodge ceremony and that same structure THE COURT. I don't have any issue with it until now. It's inviting again saying /THR-Z no dispute Mr. Ray talks about how his is absolutely different. The companson of causation can be made but suggesting there was a some kind of standard with different sweat lodges I didn't make a specific ruling on.  MS POLK Your Honor, I'm specifically talking about causation. I'm not talking about any sort of reasonable standard. I'm showing the jury is that it's Mr. Ray's extreme conduct that caused /-TD deaths. That's the causation issue. This is all testimony that came in at trial.  THE COURT. It once again it's the purpose. And there were some compansons made. There were similar materials all those things can come in if they're accurately portrayed but any suggestion that there is some how some right standard they should only do four rounds something like that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	accurately represented it's permissible. Thank you. Ends bench  THE COURT. Ms. Polk when you're ready MS. POLK. Thank you, Your Honor. Many  *waits *weights have witnesses have testified in this court about the extreme nature of Mr. Ray's sweat lodge ceremony. It is the ultimate heat challenge. This /A bomb nation of a sweat lodge ceremony, extreme nature of Mr. Ray's conduct, the extreme heat and the extreme humidity that caused people to get sick. And finally, caused the deaths of three people. And not some random patches of the pesticides. There has been several all county juil them attacks on the state and i'm going to address just a few of them  First, I never thought I would find myself having to defend the fact that i'm a working county attomey. So i'm just going to leave that one alone  Second, I want to talk about this meeting in December of 2009 at the county attomey's office.

		61	
1	meeting at the county attorney's office and that	1	through Detective Diskin there court addressed it
2	such meetings are not unusual as the prosecutors	, 2	That you ordered that they got to talk to the
3	and the detectives review cases. Our belief that	3	witnesses and that's what happened
4	the defense attorneys were not entitled to the	4	THE COURT I believe that was the testimony
5	details	5	essentially
6	MR LI Objection Your Honor	6	MR LI it's misleading to leave it at that
7	MR LI Your Honor	7	This court also granted /SAFRPGS /-Z because the
8	MS POLK Was addressed by there point	8	counsel toy attorney took a bad faith position. If
9	THE COURT Counsel approach please Li may I	9	you want to talk If you want to pretend it didn't
0	state my objection	10	happen like that they can
1	THE COURT You know, this is unusual	11	THE COURT ITKP it's going to come through
2	situations Ms. Polk and Mr. Li. Mr. Li go ahead	12	the the /TK*EFT ordered that there be oh follow-up
3	and articulate	13	interviews
4	MR it. The counsel at the attorney is what	14	MR KELLY Just to clarify Detective
5	she beliefs her purposes were which is not	15	Diskin's testimony t did the cross-examination
6	permissible. She is talking about actual facts our	16	When I went down this path, Ms. Polk objected and
7	belief was /ETSZ That's not permissible	17	it was sustained. I was not ^ aloud ^ allowed to
8	Secondly, this was the subject of a ruling in which	18	tell this jury that the government was sanctioned
9	the court did grant a /SAFRPGS /-Z, so whatever	19	THE COURT I think it came out It actually
0	position the state actually had this court found	20	did come out. But it was not we're not going to
1	was incorrect. And granted sanction	21	get into the /SAFRPGS /-Z It can be admitted the
2	^ <delete space="">s and ^ <delete space="">es and also,</delete></delete>	22	chronology of what happened that came in through
3	permitted the additional questioning of these /EZ	23	Detective Diskin can be admitted. This whole idea
4	witnesses the fact of the matter this court	24	of the court /TKPWETD /-G involved 1 know the
:5	explicitly found was not protected by the work	25	defense wanted an instruction regarding Brady and I
	,	62	deletise waited all insuddiction regarding brady and r
1	production The whatever arguments the state wants	62	stayed away from that That's a question for
~ · · 1	production The whatever arguments the state wants to make they cannot make	1	
		1 1	stayed away from that That's a question for
2	to make they cannot make	1 2	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just
2 3 4	to make they cannot make  MS POLK Your Honor, these constant	1 2 3	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson
2 3 4 5	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective	1 2 3 4	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated
2 3 4 5	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right	1 2 3 4 5	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are
2 3 4 5 6	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective  Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not	1 2 3 4 5 6	stayed away from that. That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem
2 3 4 5 5 7	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a
2 3 4 5 6 7 3 9	to make they cannot make  MS POLK Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that
2 3 4 5 6 7 3 9 0	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attorneys got	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 3 9 0 1	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that IKAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved ISKPOPB that's defense attorneys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury.
2 3 3 4 4 5 5 3 3 3 9 0 1 1 2 3 3	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attorneys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.
2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 2 3 3 4 4 4 4 4	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attorneys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR_LI_We should get a jury instruction the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's
2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 4 5 5 7 7 7 8 9 9 1 1 2 2 3 4 4 4 4 5 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attorneys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR_LI_We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.
2 3 3 4 5 5 5 7 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 6 7 7 7 8 9 9 9 9 0 1 9 1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that I/KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attorneys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR_LI_We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid MS_POLK_This all came out.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.  MR KELLY. In addition to improperly stating.
2	to make they cannot make  MS POLK Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attorneys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR LI. We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid  MS POLK. This all came out  MR LI. That the county attorney positions	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.  MR KELLY. In addition to improperly stating the /TPEBGT it's improper for the /PROS cue to
2 3 3 4 5 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 7 7 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8 7 8	to make they cannot make  MS POLK Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attomeys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR LI. We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid  MS POLK. This all came out  MR LI. That the county attorney positions that the county attorney took that were improper.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.  MR KELLY. In addition to improperly stating the /TPEBGT it's improper for the /PROS cue to misstate the law. The law the government was
2 3 4 4 5 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 9 8 8 9 8 9 8 8 8 8	to make they cannot make  MS POLK Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attomeys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR LI. We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid MS POLK. This all came out MR LI. That the county attorney positions that the county attorney took that were improper THE COURT. Some reason what Detective Diskin	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.  MR KELLY. In addition to improperly stating the /TPEBGT it's improper for the /PROS cue to misstate the law. The law the government was sanction /S-D including attorneys fees. Any
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 7 8 8 9 7 8 9 8 9 8 9 7 8 9 8 9 8 9 8	to make they cannot make  MS POLK Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that IKAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved ISKPOPB that's defense attomeys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR LI. We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid MS POLK. This all came out MR LI. That the county attorney positions that the county attorney took that were improper THE COURT. Some reason what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. The problem is	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.  MR KELLY. In addition to improperly stating the /TPEBGT it's improper for the /PROS cue to misstate the law. The law the government was sanction /S-D including attorneys fees. Any attempt to explain that away because you had /SUS.
2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 0 1 2 0 1 2 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	to make they cannot make  MS POLK Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that IKAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved ISKPOPB that's defense attomeys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR LI. We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid MS POLK. This all came out MR LI. That the county attorney positions that the county attorney took that were improper.  THE COURT. Some reason what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. The problem is talking about a belief that's not per the evidence.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.  MR KELLY. In addition to improperly stating the /TPEBGT it's improper for the /PROS cue to misstate the law. The law the government was sanction /S-D including attorneys fees. Any attempt to explain that away because you had /SUS stained my later objection.
2 3 4 5 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 8 9 0 1 1 8 9 0 1 1 1 8 9 0 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that /KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved /SKPOPB that's defense attorneys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR_LI_We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid  MS_POLK_This all came out  MR_LI_That the county attorney positions that the county attorney took that were improper  THE_COURT_Some reason what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. The problem is talking about a belief that's not per the evidence You haven't testified Ms_Polk	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.  MR KELLY. In addition to improperly stating the /TPEBGT it's improper for the /PROS cue to misstate the law. The law the government was sanction /S-D including attorneys fees. Any attempt to explain that away because you had /SUS stained my later objection. Miss miss leads this jury. Because it's not the truth.
2 3 4 5 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 7 8 9 0 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	to make they cannot make  MS_POLK_Your Honor, these constant interruptions are totally inappropriate. Detective Diskin testified and what I'm going to say right now is that our belief his attorneys were not entitled to learn about this meeting was addressed in this court and that I/KAEBG out in the testimony of Detective Diskin and that this court ruled and that we moved I/SKPOPB that's defense attorneys got to interview the witnesses. That's all in front of jury  MR_LI_We should get a jury instruction the court ordered that our attorneys fees be paid.  MS_POLK_This all came out.  MR_LI_That the county attorney positions that the county attorney took that were improper. THE COURT_Some reason what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. The problem is talking about a belief that's not per the evidence. You haven't testified Ms_Polk_MS_POLK_The position that the defense.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	stayed away from that That's a question for different type of — And that's setting it just stay with the facts. Just with the companson before. As long as the facts are there and stated it's okay. But implying these things standards are something like that. That's the problem.  MS POLK. What I'm going to say our position was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling and the witness were interviewed and that all all cage /TOUTD through debts testimony that's clear there has been some secret netting the jury doesn't get to hear.  THE COURT. That's the testimony that's what's permissible.  MR KELLY. In addition to improperly stating the /TPEBGT it's improper for the /PROS cue to misstate the law. The law the government was sanction /S-D including attorneys fees. Any attempt to explain that away because you had /SUS stained my later objection. Miss miss leads this jury. Because it's not the truth.

_	THE COURT IN	65	laba. Thatla udan and the control of
1	THE COURT It's starting out it's ending up	1	labs That's what reports are for, reports are how
2	with as toe opening situation. I've never been	2	the professionals communicate Mr Li said many
3	exposed to whatsoever	3	times that Detective Diskin never communicated with
4	MR LI Just never had a prosecutor /WA talk	4	Dawn Sy and as you heard from Detective Diskin,
5	about what her belief was I have to object	5	that was true, but Detective Diskin communicated as
6	THE COURT You understand	6	he told you with Dawn Sy's supervisor You also
7	MS_POLK_I'm going to say the position	7	learned from Dawn Sy that her supervisor
8	I'll correct that	8	communicated with the medical examiner. Mr. Li
9	MR KELLY Your Honor with all due respect	9	made hey of the fact that the state did not call
0	Our big concern is can waiver. We believe there	10	Dawn Sy as a witness and yet you learned that we
1	has been some I've been keeping track some	11	had her here ready to testify but ran out of time
2	significant problems that puts us in an an	12	Meanwhile her work, that lab report and all those
3	uncomfortable position whether to object during his	13	lab notes were admitted, again, that's what the lab
4	/POEBGZ dosing or request a sidebar. To the ex	14	reports and notes do They are the communication
5	extent that we can preserve all our objections for	15	between the professionals. The defense did call
6	subsequent discussion we'd make that motion. But	16	her but was there anything in her testimony that
7	you had repeatedly cautioned us throughout the	17	the state wanted to hide? No In fact she
8	course of the thal you would not do that	18	testified that when asked on examination by the
9	THE COURT They're going to be preserved. We	19	defense when asked about were the state should have
20	can get to a point where it gets beyond arguments	20	preserved the entire sweat lodge in intact for
21	improper, to improper arguments going beyond the	21	testimony I-G she testing she stated no. Her
2	facts and if that's I'm trying to have the trial	22	testimony was that she saw no evidentiary value in
23	proceed in a fair manner. And I've made these	23	pre serving that entire sweat lodge she further
!4	rulings It just needs to stick to the evidence	24	testified that the soil samples that were collected
:5	And I recall the defense saying in this context had	25	in this case were adequately representative of what
1	to do with not answering questions or something was	1	were in the sweat lodge I'm going to address head
2	actually the factual what was facts. And what	2	on with you the suggestion that's state some how
3		-	on man you are suggestion man o state come non
	Detective Diskin said wasn't objected to lif it	3	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value
4	Detective Diskin said wasn't objected to If it was objected to if! overruled it that evidence	1	
4 5	·	3	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value
	was objected to if ! overruled it that evidence	3	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr Li is exactly right. The defendant and the
5	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to	3 4 5	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the  defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce
5	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you	3 4 5 6	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have
5 6 7	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke	3 4 5 6 7	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr Li is exactly right. The defendant and the  defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce  evidence or to test any evidence. What you have  heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and
5 3 7 8	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible That's it Thank you THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you	3 4 5 6 7 8	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and
5 6 7 8	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke MS_POLK_Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin	3 4 5 6 7 8	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the
5 6 7 8 9	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible That's it Thank you THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case.
5 5 7 8 9 0	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always
5 6 7 8 9 0 1	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar
5 5 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves.
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of
5 6 7 8 9 0 1 2 3 4 5	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT. /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK. Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview.  What you learned at that in fact as the witnesses.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of the covering. Samples /-FLT soil, samples of the
55 57 33 99 00 11 22 33 44 55 66	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview. What you learned at that in fact as the witnesses were interviewed bit defense and so any suggestion.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of the covering. Samples /-FLT soil, samples of the water, the electrolytes and lemon water at the
5 5 7 8 9 9 0 1 2 2 3 4 5 6 6	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview. What you learned at that in fact as the witnesses were interviewed bit defense and so any suggestion that some how there is information in this case.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of the covering. Samples /-FLT soil, samples of the water, the electrolytes and lemon water at the scene and samples from the three victims all was
5 5 6 7 8 9 9 0 1 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 8	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview. What you learned at that in fact as the witnesses were interviewed bit defense and so any suggestion that some how there is information in this case that the defense was not able to get /TPWR-T state.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of the covering. Samples /-FLT soil, samples of the water, the electrolytes and lemon water at the scene and samples from the three victums all was preserved. Again, Mr. Ray has no obligation to
5 5 6 7 3 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview. What you learned at that in fact as the witnesses were interviewed bit defense and so any suggestion that some how there is information in this case that the defense was not able to get /TPWR-T state would be false. Mr. Li /KPHRAEUPBZ because our	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of the covering. Samples /-FLT soil, samples of the water, the electrolytes and lemon water at the scene and samples from the three victims all was preserved. Again, Mr. Ray has no obligation to produce any evidence, but it would be completely
55 37 38 39 00 11 22 33 44 55 66 77 88 99 00	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview. What you learned at that in fact as the witnesses were interviewed bit defense and so any suggestion that some how there is information in this case that the defense was not able to get /TPWR-T state would be false. Mr. Li /KPHRAEUPBZ because our meeting was apparently not big enough.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of the covering. Samples /-FLT soil, samples of the water, the electrolytes and lemon water at the scene and samples from the three victims all was preserved. Again, Mr. Ray has no obligation to produce any evidence, but it would be completely false for anyone to suggest to you that items of
55 67 73 89 90 11 22 33 44 55 66 78 89 90 11	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview. What you learned at that in fact as the witnesses were interviewed bit defense and so any suggestion that some how there is information in this case that the defense was not able to get /TPWR-T state would be false. Mr. Li /KPHRAEUPBZ because our meeting was apparently not big enough. Where were the E.R. doctors, the physicians from the hospital,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value  Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of the covering. Samples /-FLT soil, samples of the water, the electrolytes and lemon water at the scene and samples from the three victims all was preserved. Again, Mr. Ray has no obligation to produce any evidence, but it would be completely false for anyone to suggest to you that items of evidentiary value were destroyed. Mr. Li talked to
55 57 89 01 12 34 45 66 78 99 01 2	was objected to if! overruled it that evidence with regard to what Detective Diskin testified to that's permissible. That's it. Thank you.  THE COURT /PHEUSZ poke.  MS POLK Back to the secret meeting. As you haired through the testimony of Detective Diskin the issue of whether or not the defense attorneys were entitled to the details of that charging meeting was addressed by the court. The court issued a ruling, and the witnesses were then made available for the defense attorneys to interview. What you learned at that in fact as the witnesses were interviewed bit defense and so any suggestion that some how there is information in this case that the defense was not able to get /TPWR-T state would be false. Mr. Li /KPHRAEUPBZ because our meeting was apparently not big enough. Where were the E.R. doctors, the physicians from the hospital, where was Dawn Sy. Why did it not ^ pick.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	destroyed evidence that had evidentiary value Mr. Li is exactly right. The defendant and the defense has no obligation whatsoever to produce evidence or to test any evidence. What you have heard from Dawn Sy the DPS /KREL ^ list ^ lift and Detective Diskin and from the medical examiners and you have seen with your own eyes that all the samples in evidence that was seized in this case has been preserved and is available and has always been available for testing by either party. Cedar logs used to heat the rocks, the rocks themselves, the up right poles in the sweat lodge, samples of the covering. Samples /-FLT soil, samples of the water, the electrolytes and lemon water at the scene and samples from the three victims all was preserved. Again, Mr. Ray has no obligation to produce any evidence, but it would be completely false for anyone to suggest to you that items of evidentiary value were destroyed. Mr. Li talked to you about the conversation that Detective Diskin

		69		1
1	Barbaro testified about two conversations, the	1	Mercer the hottest rocks he had ever made. And you	
2	first one that he had alone with Mr Ray and then	2	will recall Mr. Mercer's testimony that he was	
3	there was a second conversation where lieutenant	3	called to the circle around the intentions fire and	
4	Parkison had then joined them Sergeant Barbaro in	4	that Mr Ray told everybody these are the hottest	
5	no uncertain terms told you he was clear when he	5	rocks ever According to Dr. Bunn that first	
6	asked Mr. Ray who was running the sweat lodge	6	round lasted 20 to 25 minutes. And Dr. Bunn	
7	Mr Ray replied what? Ted, the fire tender did it	7	described for you the rocks as being /TKPWHROEG hot	
8	I want to review with you the testimony of doctor	8	red when they came into the tent. Dr. Bunn told	
9	Beverly Bunn	9	you how Mr. Ray dumped the buckets of water on the	
10	THE WITNESS You will recall she's the	10	rocks at the beginning of each new round	
11	dentist from house son. This was her second paid	11	approaching the back area of the sweat lodge each	
12	event with Mr Ray She /WRAS not a /KULTS member	12	time Expenencing each time arguably how much	
	nor did you ever hear the state talk about /KULTS	13	hotter it was near the pit and near the back of the	
13		1	•	
14	or say this /W-S a cult or call anybody a cult	14	tent nonetheless as you have heard from all the	
15	member Mr Li did in his opening. The defense	15	witnesses Mr Ray continued round by round to build	
16	attorneys in cross-examination /-G witnesses and	16	the heat in that tent Dr. Bunn told you having	
17	Mr. Li did again in his closing. But you never	17	been told by Mr Ray not to speak how no one spoke	
18	heard the state talk about /KULTS This is not a	18	in the first few rounds. And she described for you	
19	case about /KULTS This is a case about a man	19	the heat How she could feel the heat from the	
20	James Ray, who markets /-D himself as a qualified	20	steam like it was fire. How it was too intense,	
21	professional, who charged \$10 000 for a five day	21	too hot how she could not even sit up. She laid	
22	event, not including room and board and then	22	down on her back but how the heat /WOS so intense	
23	recklessly caused the deaths of the participants	23	she had ^ list ^ lift her leg in the air to get	
24	who trusted he knew what he was doing. And who	24	them away from the pit. How swell /TERG humid and	
25	reasonably relied on him to keep them safe. You	25	/SU to /KAEUT /-G it was And how there was no	
		70		
1	learned from Dr. Bunn that after she shared a	1	relief. She testified how hard it was to swallow	
1 2	learned from Dr. Bunn that after she shared a comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that		relief She testified how hard it was to swallow or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was	
		1		
2	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that Mr Work with him all week and that she did	1 2	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was	
2 3 4	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr. Work with him all week and that she did  Dr. Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven	1 2 3	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just	
2 3 4 5	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done	1 2 3 4	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no	
2 3 4 5	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr 'Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven  hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had	1 2 3 4 5	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic.	
2 3 4 5 6 7	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven  hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had  never seen the game played so poorly and they were	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent,	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven  hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had  never seen the game played so poorly and they were  all so worned about dying that they forgot to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were  all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were  all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr. Work with him all week and that she did  Dr. Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr. Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were  all so worned about dying that they forgot to live. On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr. Ray to write their oh bit //REUS. Dr. Bunn told you she struggled all week	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that Mr. Work with him all week and that she did Dr. Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done Mr. Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live. On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr. Ray to write their oh bit //REUS. Dr. Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that Mr. Work with him all week and that she did Dr. Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done Mr. Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live. On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr. Ray to write their oh bit //REUS. Dr. Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 110 111 112 113 114	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that You can endure this you can do this. By the ends	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that Mr. Work with him all week and that she did. Dr. Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done. Mr. Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live. On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr. Ray to write their oh bit /REUS. Dr. Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who was not participating.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided she had had enough and she was going to stay just	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who was not participating. Dr Bunn testified that Mr Ray had told her and everyone to get the most	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided she had had enough and she was going to stay just one more round and again /*P then get out. She	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 113 114 115 116 117 118 119	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who was not participating. Dr Bunn testified that Mr Ray had told her and everyone to get the most out of everything he had in mind for them for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that. You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided she had had enough and she was going to stay just one more round and again /*P then get out. She testified how at the end of round for she sat up to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who was not participating. Dr Bunn testified that Mr Ray had told her and everyone to get the most	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that. You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided she had had enough and she was going to stay just one more round and again /*P then get out. She testified how at the end of round for she sat up to crawl out, they felt so dizzy she wasn't sure she.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 113 114 115 116 117 118 119	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who was not participating. Dr Bunn testified that Mr Ray had told her and everyone to get the most out of everything he had in mind for them for the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that. You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided she had had enough and she was going to stay just one more round and again /*P then get out. She testified how at the end of round for she sat up to	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who was not participating. Dr Bunn testified that Mr Ray had told her and everyone to get the most out of everything he had in mind for them for the week. They needed to play full on. And so after struggling with it all week long finally one hour before entering the sweat lodge Dr Bunn had her	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that. You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided she had had enough and she was going to stay just one more round and again /*P then get out. She testified how at the end of round for she sat up to crawl out, they felt so dizzy she wasn't sure she.	
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120 120	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who was not participating. Dr Bunn testified that Mr Ray had told her and everyone to get the most out of everything he had in mind for them for the week. They needed to play full on. And so after struggling with it all week long finally one hour.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that. You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided she had had enough and she was going to stay just one more round and again /*P then get out. She testified how at the end of round for she sat up to crawl out, they felt so dizzy she wasn't sure she could make it out and as she called toward the door.	
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 21 21 22	comment on ^ Sunday ^ sun at the open Mike that  Mr Work with him all week and that she did  Dr Bunn told you how the Samurai Game lasted seven hours and that when they were ^ do not ^ done  Mr Ray told them he was appalled, that he had never seen the game played so poorly and they were all so worned about dying that they forgot to live On Thursday morning about three hours before the participants entered that super heated tent they were all told by Mr Ray to write their oh bit //REUS Dr Bunn told you she struggled all week over whether to shave her head finally did so one hour before that sweat lodge began. In her words shaving her head was part of playing full on. And she did not want to be perceived as a person who was not participating. Dr Bunn testified that Mr Ray had told her and everyone to get the most out of everything he had in mind for them for the week. They needed to play full on. And so after struggling with it all week long finally one hour before entering the sweat lodge Dr Bunn had her	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or breath. How crowded it was. How much she was sweating, how she stopped the chanting and just tried to breath. And how she laid with her head two feet from the extenor wall and still felt no air at all. She testified how there was a dramatic difference between the air at the top of the tent, and at the bottom of the tent. And how much hotter at the top of the tent it was where you could not breath at all. And that's why she had to lie down Dr. Bunn testified how by round three she was struggling. And how she tried to sit up but was too dizzy. She testified how Mr. Ray kept yelling out in that powerful voice you're more than that. You can endure this you can do this. By the ends of rounds three Dr. Bunn told you, she had decided she had had enough and she was going to stay just one more round and again /*P then get out. She testified how at the end of round for she sat up to crawl out, they felt so dizzy she wasn't sure she could make it out and as she called toward the door to get out in the short time that door was open,	

		73	
1	testified as several witnesses did that she thought	1	fifth round she /KAU Mr Ray come out first when he
2	well obviously Mr. Ray nose better than I do he's	2	finally ended his events. Sweating and looking
3	^ do not ^ done this before She told you how	3	fine and how he turned to his assist /TAPBT tailor
4	because she had been working with Mr. Ray all week	4	Butler and asked what do you think about the sweat
5	she did not want to let him down. She said she was	5	lodge And how tailor answered nobody does a sweat
6	at the events to work on personal he shall use on	6	lodge like you James And then Brandy testified
7	her life. That she needed to work on them. And	7	how Mr Ray got /HOESZ /-D off got some /WAT /ERBGS
8	they thought that Mr Ray knew more than she did	8	and sat in a chair in the shade, leaving the Dream
9	what she needed to do and so Dr. Bunn, instead of	9	Team members, the Mercers and other participants to
10	getting outs of thereafter that fourth round kept	10	deal with the sick and the dying. Dr. Bunn told
11	crawling and found a spot at the 9 00 o'clock	11	you when it was over she helped push out an
12	position. According to Dr. Bunn in this position	12	unconscious woman. And that while Dawn Gordon says
13	she was able to get some air every time the door	13	she did not here any sounds from Kirby Brown as
14	opened. From this new position Dr. Bunn managed to	14	dawn crawled out Dr. Bunn testified that when she
15	stay in the tent for the entire event. You heard	15	passed Kirby Kirby was still making that snorting
16	testimony from many witnesses such as Brandy rainy	16	gurgling round sound. According to Melinda Martin
17	about the growing chaos and distress outside the	17	the employee who performed the rescue /PWRAEGTD /-G
18	sweat lodge About Lou and Dennis Both	18	on Kirby Brown she was still making those sounds
19	projectile vomiting About Amy Grimes being	19	when she was doing the rescue breathing. According
20	brought out unconscious. And meanwhile inside the	20	to Debby Mercer 15 minutes before everyone had
21	sweat lodge Dr. Bunn described for you how the	21	cleared out. And Debby looked inside and saw the
22	conditions grew worse. How people detenorated and	22	three people still there And during those 15
23	collapsed How Mr Ray, the defendant knew about	23	minutes, where was Mr Ray He was outside sitting
24	it yet ordered that people be left where they were	24	in the shade, drinking his water. You /HRAERD
25	until his event was over Dr Bunn told you how	25	testimony, medical testimony about how time is of
		74	
1	the defendant repeatedly egg /HORT /-D the	74	the essence to remove an also patient from the also
1 2	the defendant repeatedly egg /HORT /-D the participants that this was mind over matter		the essence to remove an also patient from the also and how medical personnel have a chance of
	• • • •	1	· ·
2	participants that this was mind over matter	1 2	and how medical personnel have a chance of
2	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS You are stronger than this and	1 2 3	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose
2 3 4	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than	1 2 3 4	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person * who is * whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when
2 3 4 5	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified	1 2 3 4 5	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person "who is "whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross
2 3 4 5	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified.  According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ ones ^ once, not ever.	1 2 3 4 5 6	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person
2 3 4 5 6 7	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ ones ^ once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person "who is "whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ ones ^ once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary and consistent with.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person "who is "whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had fold the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person "who is "whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not not not not not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person "who is "whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS //SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos thed to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This happened right in front of Mr. Ray /-RPBLGS and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person "who is "whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge while Mr. Ray cooled himself in the shade would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This happened right in front of Mr. Ray /-RPBLGS and Dr. Bunn told you how much it scared her. She	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS //SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge while Mr. Ray cooled himself in the shade would have made a difference to life or death.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This happened right in front of Mr. Ray /-RPBLGS and Dr. Bunn told you how much it scared her. She talked about Lou falling into the pit and burning.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge while Mr. Ray cooled himself in the shade would have made a difference to life or death. But you do know ladies and gentlemen that Mr. Ray's conduct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This happened right in front of Mr. Ray /-RPBLGS and Dr. Bunn told you how much it scared her. She talked about Lou falling into the pit and burning his arm. She /TAUGD about how participants were.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge while Mr. Ray cooled himself in the shade would have made a difference to life or death. But you do know ladies and gentlemen that Mr. Ray's conduct was not the can you go to the of a reasonable.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos thed to get out. He was staggening and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This happened right in front of Mr. Ray /-RPBLGS and Dr. Bunn told you how much it scared her. She talked about Lou falling into the pit and burning his arm. She /TAUGD about how participants were dragged out unconscious. right in front of Mr. Ray.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge while Mr. Ray cooled himself in the shade would have made a difference to life or death. But you do know ladies and gentlemen that Mr. Ray's conduct was not the can you go to the of a reasonable person in that situation. And when you consider
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had fold the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This happened right in front of Mr. Ray /-RPBLGS and Dr. Bunn fold you how much it scared her. She talked about Lou falling into the pit and burning his arm. She /TAUGD about how participants were dragged out unconscious. 19th in front of Mr. Ray who did nothing ^accept ^except continue his.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person ^ who is ^ whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge while Mr. Ray cooled himself in the shade would have made a difference to life or death. But you do know ladies and gentlemen that Mr. Ray's conduct was not the can you go to the of a reasonable person in that situation. And when you consider the question of whether Mr. Ray was aware of and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This happened right in front of Mr. Ray /-RPBLGS and Dr. Bunn told you how much it scared her. She talked about Lou falling into the pit and burning his arm. She /TAUGD about how participants were dragged out unconscious right in front of Mr. Ray who did nothing ^ accept ^ except continue his event. Dr. Bunn told you that someone crawled out.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person "who is "whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS /SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge while Mr. Ray cooled himself in the shade would have made a difference to life or death. But you do know ladies and gentlemen that Mr. Ray's conduct was not the can you go to the of a reasonable person in that situation. And when you consider the question of whether Mr. Ray was aware of and consciously disregarded the risk of death created.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	participants that this was mind over matter  THE WITNESS. You are stronger than this and you are more than your body. You're stronger than this you're stronger than your body she testified. According to Dr. Bunn. not ^ones ^once, not ever did Mr. Ray encourage anyone to leave who was not feeling well. To the contrary, and consistent with what he had told the participants prior to the events. It was an event to push through in order to in order to have a break through. Dr. Bunn testified about how a man named Carlos tried to get out. He was staggering and crawling they had to grab him so he didn't fall in the pit. This happened right in front of Mr. Ray /-RPBLGS and Dr. Bunn told you how much it scared her. She talked about Lou falling into the pit and burning his arm. She /TAUGD about how participants were dragged out unconscious right in front of Mr. Ray who did nothing ^ accept ^ except continue his event. Dr. Bunn told you that someone crawled out the back of the tent and that Mr. Ray was an /TKREU.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and how medical personnel have a chance of restoring a heart to a person "who is "whose heart still has a shock able /REUGTS /UPL much when you consider whether Mr. Ray's conduct was a gross deviation from the conduct of a reasonable person in that situation ask yourselves whether a reasonable person who has been told that people are unconscious and in trouble and not breathing leaves them there not only for two more rounds, but /WH-TS //SAOEPBT over for another 15 minutes while he himself cools off and high /TKRAEUTS. We will never know whether those additional 15 minutes that Kirby and James laid still inside the sweat lodge while Mr. Ray cooled himself in the shade would have made a difference to life or death. But you do know ladies and gentlemen that Mr. Ray's conduct was not the can you go to the of a reasonable person in that situation. And when you consider the question of whether Mr. Ray was aware of and consciously disregarded the nsk of death created by his conduct, ask /WRUR selves why he was not

1	alarmed /EP even after the events sitting in the	1	culpable mental state of the person using the
2	shade surveying the /SAEUGS Even while learn that	2	weapon that determines the crime. When a person as
3	three people were still down inside the sweat lodge	3	a result of another persons criminal conduct dies,
4	inside the tents. Everything that was happening	4	there are different levels of homicide that could
5	was what he intended to happen. Everything was	5	possibly have occurred in /REBG rest manslaughter
6	happening, everything that was happening is what he	6	is a charm that is meant to prevent people from
7	expected to happen ^ Accept ^ Except for death	7	recklessly engaging in conduct they know can cause
3	Mr Ray intentionally used heat to cause these he	8	death exactly what happened here. And when a
9	can /TRAOEPL altered mental status changes in his	9	person doesn't know or fails to perceive the risk
0	participants And that's why after the event he	10	that their conduct will cause death, then their
1	comes out he sits down in the share you heard how	¦ 11	failure to perceive and their failure to perceive
2	·	12	•
	other witnesses reacted, are taking care of people	1 13	is a gross deviation from the standard of conduct
3	and Mr. Ray is just sitting there. That's because		of a reasonable person then you have the lesser
4	everything that happened was what he intends today	14	/KWRUS offense of negligent homicide. In both
5	happen Accept Except for death Sitting in	15	instances what we have to prove is that Mr. Ray's
6	his chair in the shade what would Mr. Ray have	16	conduct created the risk of death. Not that
7	seen According to Dr. Bunn Sidney Spencer was	17	Mr Ray knew that people were dying
8	laying there barely breath Making that slight	18	Mr Li argued to you that Mr Ray could
9	checking /SWOUPBD her breath /KRES teen was	19	not have known that people were dying because he
)	flailing screaming James Ray Another woman lay	20	claims no one knew In fact, as you have seen in
1	there unconscious with an arm that had turned blue	21	this case by listening to all of the witnesses,
2	according oh Dr. Bunn from lack of circulation	22	many people did know that something was wrong and
3	Stephen Ray was also unconscious, his eyes rolled	23	that people why in trouble Many people did call
4	back in his head and according to Dr. Bunn the	24	out to Mr. Ray, the master of the lodge as he
5	blood vessels burst with pupils dilated And	25	called himself for help and guidance and when they
		78	
	Brandy rainy who came out after the fifth round	1	called out to him for help and guidance, he told
	/SKRAOEUBGDZ for you how Tess Wong was brought out	2	them to leave unconscious people where they were
	and was laying on the tarp making homble sounds	3	until the round was over, and he told them that
	having what looked like a seizure to /PHAEUS rainy	4	participants with labored breathing such as Liz
	Ms. Rainey told you that the defendant sitting less	5	Neuman and Kirby were fine. That's what the come
	than three feet away Simply asked who was making	6	of manslaughter is about. Being aware that your
	that noise Mr. Li incorrectly told you in his	7	conduct creates a substantial and unjustifiable
	closing arguments that the state has to prove that	8	nsk of death which Mr Ray clearly was and
	Mr Ray knew that people were dying. We do not	9	consciously disregarding that risk. Which Mr. Ray
)	It's in your jury instructions. We do not have to	10	dearly did. You have learned through all the
1	prove that Mr Ray knew people were dying. What we	11	testimony that after I-TD fifth round Dennis
2	have to prove is that Mr. Ray was aware of and	12	Mehravar passed out. When he awoke he believed he
3	consciously disregarded a substantial and	13	was having a heart attack and screamed out I'm
ı	unjustifiable risk that his conduct would cause	14	dying I'm dying and you learned that Mr. Ray did
5	death. Awareness that your conduct will cause	15	not take heed but simply leaned out of the tent and
5	death is different from knowing that people are	16	yelled out Dennis butt buddy you're not going to
,	actually dying For reckless manslaughter you must	17	die Less than an hour later two people were dead
}	find beyond a reasonable doubt that Mr. Ray was	18	The state does not have to prove that Mr Ray or
)	aware of and consciously disregarded the risk that	19	anybody knew that people were dying. We do have to
)	his conduct would cause death. Not that he knew	20	prove that Mr Ray was aware of and consciously
i	that people were dying. Mr. Ray told you that	21	/TKEUS /RAR /-D the substantial and unjustifiable
?	manslaughter is for cases where people are shooting	22	nsk that his conduct would cause death. Without
	off guns or slash /-G with knives It is not the	23	question beyond any reasonable doubt the state has
3		1	
3 1	weapon that determines the degree of homicide that	24	proven that Mr. Ray was aware that people were

1	consciously disregard /-TD the substantial and	81	reasonable person would have done, would we be
	•	1	·
2	unjustifiable risk that his conduct would cause	2	here You recall the testimony from Melinda Martin
3	death The defense has suggested to you that what	3	when den necessary came out screaming I don't want
4	occurred on October 8 during Mr. Ray's Spiritual	4	to die and vomiting everywhere how horrified she
5	Warnor event was merely an accident	; 5 !	felt and how a Dream Team member told her to get
6	Intentionally using heat to create an altered state	6	that lock of /HOR /ROR off her /HAEUS and Melinda
7	and being reckless about the consequences is not an	7	Martin who testified about seeing Mr. Ray talk to
8	accident. In order to find the defendant guilty of	8	den necessary when the event was over, and Melinda
9	manslaughter you must find that his disregard of	9	Martin told you she saw Mr Ray give Ken Dennis a
10	the risk of death created by his conduct was a	10	high five for his near death expenence I'll
11	gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a	11	remind you again of Dennis's testimony about what
12	reasonable person in that situation lim going to	12	Mr Ray said to him about Dennis's experience
13	read to you from page six of your instructions the	13	Mr Ray said to Dennis when this was all over, /A
14	nsk must be such that disregarding it was a gross	14	mid all the chaos witnesses have described to you
15	deviation from the standard of conduct that a	15	was going around. He said to den necessary, you
16	reasonable person would observe in the situation	16	died and you were /RE born. Now go take a shower
17	The jury instructions tell you that conduct in	17	Again, the state does not quibble with the notion
18	civil cases is in add /SRER tense or heedless	; 18	that Mr Ray never intended for people to die
19	necessary And that criminal conduct is conduct	1 19	That is not what the reckless manslaughter statute
20	which is extreme accident or /TPHRAEUG rant. Out	20	is about. You don't we don't quibble with the
21		21	notion Mr Ray use death as a metaphor When you
	/RAEUPL us or heinous or /TKPWRAOEFPL us Heat		·
22	stroke or hyperthermia is a hornfic way to die	22	deliberately confuse a metaphor with reality it is
23	What makes this case so unbear /PWHREU sad is that	23	no longer a metaphor Where is the metaphor in
24	it was entirely preventable. Death in that sweat	24	telling participants to push through the pain of
25	lodge was entirely preventable Would three people	25	your body collapsing from heat illness where is
		82	
1	have dead 4Ma Daywell asked like a second-like		
	have died if Mr. Ray will acted like a reasonable	1	the metaphor in intentionally using heat to create
2	person in that situation And the standard is not	2	the metaphor in intentionally using heat to create an altered state and telling /PAEURT
2			·
3	person in that situation. And the standard is not	2	an altered state and telling /PAEURT
3 4	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that	2	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies
3 4 5	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been	2 3 4	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is
3 4 5 6	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a	2 3 4 5	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped
3 4 5 6 7	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has	2 3 4 5 6	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  the event before the 6th round instead of yelling  at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone
3 4 5 6 7 8	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event.	2 3 4 5 6 7	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is #34R when
3 4 5 6 7 8	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  the event before the 6th round instead of yelling  at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone  /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when  /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone. /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray instead of telling * Scot * Scott just leave her,
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her, we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round thed to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her, we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  the event before the 6th round instead of yelling  at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone  /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when  /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tried to help  Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the  /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray  instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her,  we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped  this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray  had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her, we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th round when James Shore dragged Sidney Spencer life.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 15 16	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  the event before the 6th round instead of yelling  at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone  /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when  /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tried to help  Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the  /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray  instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her,  we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped  this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray  had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable person would have done. Would we be here. And	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her, we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th round when James Shore dragged Sidney Spencer life.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable person would have done. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray will stopped when Megan Frednickson.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tined to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her, we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th round when James Shore dragged Sidney Spencer life less limp and unconscious right past Mr. Ray out of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable person would have done. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray will stopped when Megan Frednckson. /HEGS own employee who sat right beside him in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  the event before the 6th round instead of yelling  at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone  /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when  /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help  Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the  /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray  instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her,  we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped  this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray  had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th  round when James Shore dragged Sidney Spencer life  less limp and unconscious right past Mr. Ray out of  the sweat lodge and bummed his head on the /KRAEUPL
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable person would have done. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray will stopped when Megan Frednckson. /HEGS own employee who sat right beside him in the sweat lodge in the tent had warned him. James	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  the event before the 6th round instead of yelling  at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone.  /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when.  /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tined to help.  Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the.  /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray.  instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her,  we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped  this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray.  had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th  round when James Shore dragged Sidney Spencer life.  less limp and unconscious right past Mr. Ray out of  the sweat lodge and bummed his head on the /KRAEUPL  as he went back in. What if Mr. Ray had stopped
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable person would have done. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray will stopped when Megan Fredrickson /HEGS own employee who sat right beside him in the sweat lodge in the tent had warned him. James these people are your responsibility. What if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the event before the 6th round instead of yelling at /PHACEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone. /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her, we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th round when James Shore dragged Sidney Spencer life less limp and unconscious right past Mr. Ray out of the sweat lodge and bummed his head on the /KRAEUPL as he went back in. What if Mr. Ray had stopped his ceremony, his heat endurance challenge then and
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable person would have done. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray will stopped when Megan Fredrickson /HEGS own employee who sat right beside him in the sweat lodge in the tent had warned him. James these people are your responsibility. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the /WHAOEPBT Lou passed out.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  the event before the 6th round instead of yelling  at /PHACEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone.  /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when.  /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round tied to help.  Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the.  /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray.  instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her,  we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped  this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray.  had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th round when James Shore dragged Sidney Spencer life.  less limp and unconscious right past Mr. Ray out of the sweat lodge and bummed his head on the /KRAEUPL as he went back in. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  his ceremony, his heat endurance challenge then and James Shore brought Sidney Spencer out. Would we
3 4 5 6 7 8	person in that situation. And the standard is not a reasonable person, a participants inside that sweat lodge ^ who is ^ whose mental status has been altered by the heat but the standard is that of a reasonable person in Mr. Ray's situation. And so ask yourselves how a reasonable person who has charged \$10,000 per participant for his event, ^ who is ^ whose facilitating that sweat lodge ceremony, how would a reasonable person act. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done what a reasonable person would have done we would not be here. If Mr. Ray had stopped his event when Amy Grimes passed out after the fourth /SKPROUPBD was dragged out unconscious right past him. Like a reasonable person would have done. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray will stopped when Megan Frednickson /HEGS own employee who sat right beside him in the sweat lodge in the tent had warned him. James these people are your responsibility. What if Mr. Ray had stopped the /WHAOEPBT Lou passed out and fell into the pit. As a reasonable person.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	an altered state and telling /PAEURT  Participants to ignore your bodies  warning signs. That is not a metaphor. That is  criminal recklessness. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  the event before the 6th round instead of yelling  at /PHAOEBG /OEL son to leave Chris 10 that alone.  /PWAB /-BLG cling /ER to pouch. What is /#34R when  /SKWOT /PWA rat around the six round thed to help  Lynn /TA Andresano collapse against the back of the  /EPBTS against the /KPWAUL. What if Mr. Ray  instead of telling ^ Scot ^ Scott just leave her,  we need to keep ongoing, what if he had stopped  this event. Would we be here. And what if Mr. Ray  had stopped his heat endurance challenge at the 6th  round when James Shore dragged Sidney Spencer life  less limp and unconscious right past Mr. Ray out of  the sweat lodge and bummed his head on the /KRAEUPL  as he went back in. What if Mr. Ray had stopped  his ceremony his heat endurance challenge then and  James Shore brought Sidney Spencer out. Would we  be here. What if around the fifth or 6th round

talk in the sweat lodge called out James it's  Laura I'm concerned about Liz. What if instead of  announcing for everyone in that tent to hear  including Liz, without checking on Liz that Liz has  done this before and she knows what she's doing,  bright on the before and she knows what she's doing,  that if Mir. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Liz. If Mir. Ray had d'on och d'one  what if Mir. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Liz. If Mir. Ray had d'on och d'one  what if a reasonable person in that situation would  do, heak up' checkup on his participants when  the learns that speple are in distress, would three  he learns that speple are in distress, would three  people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips who  assort ET seated at the 2.00 crobe, boston  called out, I/TPAOUF to sick times that Kirby  assort breatting and needed to be taken out if  wash't breatting and needed to be taken out if  Mir. Ray had simply his one in Abort short any  reasonable person would do. Stop the IAOEPBTD and  tended to that person who wasn't PWRAEGTD-IAO.  Would we be here. You heard testimony about the  the hours are assorted to get out. How Mir. Ray  said was unforted to get out. How Mir. Ray  said was unforted to get out. How Mir. Ray  said was unforted to get out. How Mir. Ray  as and you heard testimony that Mir. Ray responded to wast.  APBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She  until after the rounds was over. Law //REU //SKW/REU  that //REU //F Bun laying in their spots nearing  the 900 of lock position testified the heard  both testified they heard Mir. Ray responde leave her  the well deal with the rate the ends if-RTR next  for Mir. Ray to do what a reasonable person would in that  seven withesses made the tent who to dry out they  that //REU //F Bun laying in their spots nearing  the 900 of lock position testified the heard  someone seated at the 200 or clock. Where Melissa  fings are a reasonable person would in that  sevant results of white a the ends if refit next	87 d		1	talk in the sweat lodge called out James it's	1
Laura i'm concerned about Liz. What if instead of announcing for everyone in that tent to hear choung Liz, without checking on Liz that Liz has done this before and she knows what she's doing, that if Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and checked up on Liz. If Mr. Ray had not not note the done this before and she knows what she's doing, that if Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and checked up on Liz. If Mr. Ray had not not note the what if Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and checked up on Liz. If Mr. Ray had not not note the what is reasonable person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note kup 'network person in that situation would do, note the mind in the person in that situation of the mind in the			)	tank in the one-to-age same and	
announcing for everyone in that tent to hear  including Ltz, without checking on Ltz that Ltz has  done this before and she knows what she's doing,  what if Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz if Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  checked up on Ltz. If Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and  care STAET seated at the 20 or clock position  called out. If TPAOUT to sick times that Kirby  as the two of them finally slipped into dead to six the six stopped the ceremony and six the true six stopped the ceremony and six the six stopped the ceremony and six stopped the cer			1 2	Laura I'm concerned about Liz. What if instead of	2
doen this before and she knows what she's doing.  what if Mr Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and checked up on Liz If Mr Ray had 'do not' done what a reasonable person in that situation would checked up on Liz If Mr Ray had 'do not' done what a reasonable person in that situation would checked up on Liz If Mr Ray had 'do not' done what a reasonable person in that situation would checked up on Liz If Mr Ray had 'do not' done what a reasonable person in that situation would checked up on Liz If Mr Ray had 'do not' done what a reasonable person in that situation would checked up on Liz If Mr Ray had 'do not' done what a reasonable person in that situation would checked up on Liz If Mr Ray had 'do not' done what a reasonable person would three checked up on Liz If Mr Ray had simply 'do not' done what any called out, If PAGOUF fo sick times that Kirby called o		·			
5 done this before and she knows what she's doing, 6 what if Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and 7 checked up on Liz. If Mr. Ray had 'do not 'done 8 what a reasonable person in that situation would 9 do, 'check up 'checkup on his participants' when 10 he learns that people are in distress, would three 11 people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips who 12 was 'STAET seated at the 2 00 o'dock position 13 called out, If TPAOUF to sick times that Kirby 14 wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if 15 Mr. Ray had simply 'do not.' done what any 16 reasonable person would do. Stop the 'AOEPBTD and 17 tended to that person who wasn't PWRAEGTO-/-G, 18 would we be here. You heard testimony about the 19 homble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that 20 kirby was making, and you heard testimony about the 21 sever writnesses inade the tent who told you they 22 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 23 /-BBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She 24 was unconscrous or she needed to get out. You 25 heard self of you call the round is a post of the round is over. How not go well as someone sealed at the 2 00 o'dock. Where Melissa 5 Phillips is seaded at the at the round go well as well as the tent who told your heard 6 both testified they heard the first time for Kirby. That person who is unconscious of she needed to get out. You 26 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 27 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 28 he two of them finally integrated was obsect and things grew quiet. That last round according to with responding to the needed to get out. How Mir Ray responded to wait.  18 would we be here. You heard testimony about the person who wasness inade the fent who told you they 29 beard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 20 brought out and how instead more rocks were called to was unconscous or she needed to get out. You 21 for More water. And the door was closed and things grew quiet. That last round according to witheresses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of the person				·	
what if Mr. Ray had simply stopped the ceremony and checked up on Liz. If Mr. Ray had ^ do not ^ done 7 them saying we need help ^ over here ^ overhear 8 what a reasonable person in that situation would 8 Before that final round began. You heard how James 9 Shore despirately that do get air during that 10 he learns that people are in distress, would three 10 final round by opening up the JPVIA/EBGT test and how 11 people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips who 11 Mr. Ray yelled out turn off that light. You heard 12 was /STAET seated at the 2 Do c'dock position 12 how James Shore suite Li offered so JPRAS to Kirby. 13 as the two of them finally slipped into death 14 Outside the tent three more witnesses Debby Micror 15 Mr. Ray had samply ^ do not ^ done what any 16 Sara Micror and Pawn Foster testified about hearing 16 reasonable person would do. Stop the /AOEPBTD and 17 tended to that person who want /PWRAECTD / G, 17 /KWERPB about someone who is unconscious not 18 normal witness in state the tent who told you they 19 saw witnesses inside the tent who told you they 19 saw witnesses inside the tent who told you they 19 saw witnesses inside the tent who told you they 19 saw witnesses inside the tent who told you they 19 saw witnesses inside the tent who told you they 19 saw witnesses inside the tent who told you they 19 saw witnesses inside the tent who told you they 19 saw witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 19 saw witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 19 saw witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 19 saw and witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 19			1	· ·	
thecked up on Liz If Mr. Ray had ^do not ^done what a reasonable person in that situation would do, ^check up ^checkup on his participants when he learns that people are in distress, would three people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips who called out, If PRAQUE to sick times that Kirby called out, If PRAQUE to sick times that Kirby called out, If PRAQUE to sick times that Kirby divided the tent three more witnesses Debby Mercer freasonable person would do Stop the /ACEPBTD and reasonable person would do Stop the /ACEPBTD and tended to that person who wasn't /PWRAEGTD /-G, would we be here. You heard testimony about the homble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that kirby was making, and you heard testimony from seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was //PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She was unconscoous or she needed to get out. You heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.  ### Application of the provided wash over.  ### Law // PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She until after the rounds was over. Law /REU /SKWREU that // REU // Bunn laying in their spots nearing the 90 or clock position testified she heard someone seated at the 2.00 cribock. Where Melissa heard calls of the part Mr. Ray responded to wait.  #### Application testified they heard Mr. Ray responded to wait.  #### Application testified they heard Mr. Ray responded to wait.  #### Application testified she heard  ### Appli		· ·		•	
8 What a reasonable person in that situation would 9 do, ^ check up ^ checkup on his participants when 10 he learns that people are in distress, would three 11 people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips who 11 was /STAET setted at the 2 00 o'clock position 12 was /STAET setted at the 2 00 o'clock position 13 called out, t/TRAOUF to sick times that Kirby 14 wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if 15 Mr. Ray had simply ^ do not ^ done what any 16 sara Mercer and Fawn Foster testified about hearing 17 reasonable person would do. Stop the /ACEPBTD and 18 would we be here. You heard testimony about the 19 hornbie loud snorting and gurgling sounds that 20 Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from 21 seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they 22 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 23 /-PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 25 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.  86 until after the rounds was over. Law /REU /SKWREU 2 that /REU / Dr. Bunn laying in their spots nearing 3 the 90 or clock postion testified she heard 4 someone seated at the 2 00 orclock. Where Melissa 5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and 6 both testified they heard. Mr. Ray responded to wait.  86 whether the responding whether this is an accident, in considering 87 whether this is an accident, in considering 88 whether this is an accident, in considering 89 whether this is an accident, in considering 80 whether this is an accident, in considering 80 whether this is an accident, in considering 81 whether this is an accident, in considering 83 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would 84 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 85 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 86 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 87 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 88 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 89 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a		•	į		
do, ^ check up ^ checkup on his participants when he learns that people are in distress, would three the learns that people are in distress, would three the learns that people are in distress, would three the learns that people are in distress, would three the learns that people are in distress, would three the learns that people are in distress, would three the learns that people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips is the learns that people be dead and if when this shortific events. The people be dead and if when this is had conduct the learns that people are in distress. Would three the people be dead if Mr. Ray yelled out turn off that light. You heard the wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if the wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if the Ray had simply ^ do not ^ done what any the same person would do. Stop the /AOEPBTD and the reasonable person would do. Stop the /AOEPBTD and the inded to that person who wasn't /PWRAESTD / G. the would we be here. You heard testimony about the the responding. Who needed to get out. How Mr. Ray the hornble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that the responding. Who needed to get out. How Mr. Ray said wait until the round is over. How no one was through any the responding who needed to get out. How Mr. Ray said wait until the round is over. How no one was through any the responding who needed to get out. You the eard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was though a person would a coording to the seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they the responding well. That she was introuble. She was unconscious or she needed to get out. You the responding well. That she was introuble. She was unconscious or she needed to get out. You the responding well. That she was introuble she heard  which well dead with Mr. Ray responded to wait.  The good of clock position testified she heard  would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken the good of clock besition testified she heard  whith the rounds was over. Law /REU /SkWREU  that /REU Dr. Bunn laying in their sp			!		
he learns that people are in distress, would three  10 final round by opening up the /PWAFBGT tent and how  11 people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips who  11 was /BTAET seated at the 2 00 o'clock position  12 was /BTAET seated at the 2 00 o'clock position  13 called out. / ITPAOUF to sick times that Kirby  14 wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if  15 Mr. Ray had smply ^ do not ^ done what any  16 reasonable person would do. Stop the /AOEPBTD and  17 tended to that person who wasn't /PWRAEGTD //G,  18 would we be here. You heard testimony about the  19 horrible loud snorting and gurgling sounds that  19 said wait until the round is over. How no one was  19 horrible loud snorting and gurgling sounds that  20 kirby was making, and you heard testimony from  20 brought out and how instead more rocks were called  21 seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they  22 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was  23 /-PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She  24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You  25 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.  26 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of  27 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  28 would we here.  29 while pis is seated call out she's not breathing and  20 that /REU Dr. Burn laying in their spots neaming  21 situation. And if when this horrific events. This  22 horrific heart endurance challenge was finally over  23 where seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  24 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  25 menone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  26 horrific heart endurance challenge was finally over  27 would here this is an accordening whether  28 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  29 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  29 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  29 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  30 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  31 reasonable person in that situation, in considering		·	ì	<b>'</b>	
people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips who was /STAET seated at the 2 00 o'clock position called out, I /TPAOUF to sick times that Kirby liable wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if tended to that person would do. Stop the /AOEPBTD and tended to that person who wasn't /PWRAEGTD /r-G, would we be here. You heard testimony about the would we be here. You heard testimony about the liable would we be here. You heard testimony from would we was unsole to the tent who told you they was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was unconscious or she needed to get out. You was the tent the rounds was over. Law /REU /SKWREU  // PBTD doing well. That fast round according to whether this times are assonable person would in that that /REU Dr. Bunn laying in their spots neaning the 9 00 o'clock position testified she		• • • •		do, ^ check up ^ checkup on his participants when	9
now James Shore suite Li offered so /hRAS to Kirby, called out, I /TPAOUF to sick times that Kirby 13 as the two of them finally slipped into death 14 wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if 14 Outside the tent three more witnesses Debby Mercor 15 Mr Ray had simply ^do not ^done what any 15 Sara Mercer and Fawn Foster testified about hearing 16 reasonable person would do Stop the /AOEPBTD and 16 similar things inside the tent. Expressions of 17 tended to that person who wasn't /PWRAEGTD /-G. 17 /KWKERPB about someone who is unconscious not 18 would we be here. You heard testimony about the 18 responding. Who needed to get out. How Mr Ray 19 homble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that 19 said wait until the round is over. How no one was 19 brought out and how instead more rocks were called 19 seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they 21 for. More water. And the door was closed and 19 the round is over. How no one was 20 kings grew quiet. That last round according to 20 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 24 extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out 25 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 26 extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out 27 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken 28 minutes. 19 more finally over 29 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken 29 more finally over 29 whether this is an accident, in considering whether the rewell deal with her at the ends /-FRT next 7 mr. Ray's disregard of the nisk that is his conduct 29 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would 9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 10 do stop, ^check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who 10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering 19 meson 29 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would 19 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who		final round by opening up the /PWAFBGT tent and how	10	he learns that people are in distress, would three	10
as the two of them finally slipped into death wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if  Wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if  Wr Ray had simply ^ do not ^ done what any  reasonable person would do. Stop the AOEPBTD and  tended to that person what any  would we be here. You heard testimony about the  would we be here. You heard testimony about the  for morbie loud snorting and gurgling sounds that  kirby was making, and you heard testimony from  were writnesses inside the lent who told you they  for More water. And the door was closed and  things grew quiet. That last round according to  was unconscious or she needed to get out. You  heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.   with seven witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of  extreme heat. /SAERG steam, no air and no way out  with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  that REU Dr. Bunn laying in their spots nearing  the 9 00 c'clock position testified able heard  whether this is an accident, in considering  whether this is an accident, in considering whether  there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a		Mr Ray yelled out turn off that light. You heard	11	people be dead. And if when Melissa Phillips who	11
wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if  Mr Ray had simply ^ do not ^ done what any  15 Sara Mercer and Fawn Foster testified about hearing 16 reasonable person would do Stop the /AOEPBTD and 17 tended to that person who wasn't /PWRAEGTD /-G, 18 would we be here. You heard testimony about the 19 horrible loud snorting and gurgling sounds that 20 Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from 21 seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they 22 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 23 /-PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 25 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.  19 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 26 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 27 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 28 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 20 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 21 was unconscious or she needed to wait.  28 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 20 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 21 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 22 extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out. 25 With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  20 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 21 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 22 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 23 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 25 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minut		how James Shore suite Li offered so /HRAS to Kirby,	12	was /STAET seated at the 2 00 o'clock position	12
15 Mr Ray had simply ^ do not ^ done what any 16 reasonable person would do Stop the /AOEPBTD and 17 tended to that person would wasn't /PWRAEGTD /-G, 18 would we be here. You heard testimony about the 19 homble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that 19 said wait until the round is over. How no one was 20 Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from 20 brought out and how instead more rocks were called 21 seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they 22 theard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 23 /-PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 25 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait. 26 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 26 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait. 27 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had. 38 homeone sealed at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa 4 womeone sealed at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa 5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and 6 both testified about hearing and 7 when this is an accident, in considering whether there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next 7 Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct 8 created, in considering whether that risk it was a 9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would 10 do stop, ^check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who  10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering		as the two of them finally slipped into death	13	called out, I /TPAOUF to sick times that Kirby	13
reasonable person would do Stop the /ACEPBTD and tended to that person who wasn't /PWRAEGTD /-G, would we be here. You heard testimony about the horrible loud snorting and gurgling sounds that first was making, and you heard testimony from kirby was making, and you heard testimony from kirby was making, and you heard testimony from the heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was first was unconscious or she needed to get out. How Mr. Ray heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was first was unconscious or she needed to get out. You heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.  ### With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  ### With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  ### would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken horrific heat endurance challenge was finally over would three we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would for More water. And the door was closed and things grew quiet. That last round according to with size and the door was closed and things grew quiet. That fast round according to withnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  #### With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  #### With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  #### With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken immediate action to save them. In considering both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her ### With the we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next ### Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct for would. And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear for which reasonable person would gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would for reasonable person in that situation, in considering		Outside the tent three more witnesses Debby Mercer	14	wasn't breathing and needed to be taken out if	14
tended to that person who wasn't /PWRAEGTD /-G, would we be here. You heard testimony about the homble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that  Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from  Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from  Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from  Seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they  heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was  /-PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She was unconscious or she needed to get out. You heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.  With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  I until after the rounds was over. Law /REU /SKWREU.  I what /REU Dr. Bunn laying in their spots nearing.  I that /REU Dr. Bunn laying in their spots nearing.  I the 9 00 o'clock position testified she heard.  Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and.  Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and.  Find Mr. Ray responded to hear.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would.  Find Mr. Ray to do what		Sara Mercer and Fawn Foster testified about hearing	15	Mr Ray had simply * do not * done what any	15
would we be here. You heard testimony about the homble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that 19 said wait until the round is over. How no one was 20 Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from 20 brought out and how instead more rocks were called 21 seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they 21 for. More water. And the door was closed and 22 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 22 things grew quiet. That last round according to 23 /-PBTO doing well. That she was in trouble. She 23 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 24 extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out 25 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait. 25 With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  1 until after the rounds was over. Law /REU /SKWREU 1 /HABGT /-D as a reasonable person would in that 1 that /REU Dr. Bunn laying in their spots nearing 2 situation. And if when this homfic events. This 3 the 9.00 o'clock position testified she heard 3 homfic heat endurance challenge was finally over 4 someone sealed at the 2.00 o'clock. Where Melissa 4 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken 5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and 5 immediate action to save them. In considering 6 both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her 6 whether this is an accident, in considering whether 7 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next 7 Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct 7 round. And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear 8 created, in considering whether that risk it was a 9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would 9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 10 do stop, ^ check-up ^ check-up on that person ^ who		similar things inside the tent. Expressions of	16	reasonable person would do Stop the /AOEPBTD and	16
19 hormble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that 20 Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from 21 seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they 22 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 23 /-PBTD doing well. That she was introuble. She 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 25 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait. 26 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 26 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait. 27 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 28 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 20 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 21 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 22 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 23 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 25 With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had 26 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 27 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 28 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 29 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 20 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 20 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 21 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes. 22 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes. 23 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes. 24 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes. 25 With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had 26 hornfic heat endurance challenge was finally over 27 would hree people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken 28 would hree people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken 29 immediate action to save them. In considering 29 whether this is an accident, in considering whether 29 whether this is an accident, in considering whether 29 the reward of the risk that is his conduct 29 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 29 gross deviat		/KWERPB about someone who is unconscious not	17	tended to that person who wasn't /PWRAEGTD /-G,	17
20 Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from 21 seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they 22 heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was 23 /PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She 24 was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 25 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.  26 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  27 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  28 would the get out of the first she was introuble. She 29 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  29 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  20 brought out and how instead more rocks were called for More water. And the door was closed and things grew quiet. That last round according to with inspect things grew quiet. That last round according to with sease was about 15 minutes. If Smore minutes of extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out. With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  20 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  21 whith would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  22 situation. And if when this homific events. This someone sealed at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa.  23 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken. Whith in the sease of the sease o		responding. Who needed to get out. How Mr. Ray	18	would we be here. You heard testimony about the	18
seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they  heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was  /PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She  witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of  witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of  witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of  witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of  witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of  extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out  With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  "In writing after the rounds was over."  "In writing a reasonable person would in that  "In writing a reasonable person in that is stuation, in considering  "In writing a reasonable person in that is stuation, in considering  "In writing a writing a reasonable person would  "In writing a writing a reasonable person would  "In writing a writing a reasonable person in that is stuation, in considering  "In writing a		said wait until the round is over. How no one was	19	homble loud snorting and gurgling sounds that	19
heard calls of concern for Kirby. That she was  /-PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She  with things grew quiet. That last round according to  with things grew quiet. That last round according to  with things grew quiet. That last round according to  with things grew quiet. That last round according to  with things grew quiet. That last round according to  with sesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of  extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out  With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had.  /  /  /  /  /  /  /		brought out and how instead more rocks were called	20	Kirby was making, and you heard testimony from	20
/-PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She 23 witnesses was about 15 minutes. 15 more minutes of 24 extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out 25 heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait.  26  1 until after the rounds was over. Law /REU /SKWREU.  2 that /REU Dr. Bunn laying in their spots nearing.  3 the 9 00 o'clock position testified she heard.  4 someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa.  5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and.  5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and.  6 both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her.  7 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next.  8 oreated, in considering whether that is his conduct.  8 oreated, in considering whether that is his conduct.  9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who.  10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering.		for More water And the door was closed and	21	seven witnesses inside the tent who told you they	21
was unconscious or she needed to get out. You 24 extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out 25 beard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait  26 With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  27 with would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  28 in the steam of the rounds was over. Law /REU /SKWREU  29 In that /REU Dr. Bunn laying in their spots nearing  30 the 9 00 o'clock position testified she heard  40 someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  41 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  42 situation. And if when this homific events. This  43 homific heat endurance challenge was finally over  44 someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  45 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  46 immediate action to save them. In considering  47 both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her  48 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  49 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  40 stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who  20 extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out  With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had  21 homific heat endurance challenge was finally over  22 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  33 homific heat endurance challenge was finally over  44 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  55 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and  56 immediate action to save them. In considering whether  77 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  78 Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct  89 created, in considering whether that risk it was a  90 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who		things grew quiet. That last round according to	22	heard calls of concern for Kirby That she was	22
heard testimony that Mr. Ray responded to wait    25   With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had		witnesses was about 15 minutes 15 more minutes of	23	/-PBTD doing well. That she was in trouble. She	23
until after the rounds was over Law /REU /SKWREU  1 /HABGT /-D as a reasonable person would in that  2 that /REU Dr Bunn laying in their spots nearing  2 situation And if when this homfic events. This  3 the 9 00 o'clock position testified she heard  3 homfic heat endurance challenge was finally over  4 someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  4 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and  5 immediate action to save them. In considering  6 both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her  7 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  8 round. And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear  9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who		extreme heat /SAERG steam, no air and no way out	24	was unconscious or she needed to get out. You	24
until after the rounds was over Law /REU /SKWREU  1 /HABGT /-D as a reasonable person would in that  2 that /REU Dr Bunn laying in their spots nearing  2 situation And if when this homfic events. This  3 the 9 00 o'clock position testified she heard  3 homfic heat endurance challenge was finally over  4 someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and  6 both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her  7 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  7 Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct  8 round And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear  9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who		With would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had	25	heard testimony that Mr Ray responded to wait	25
until after the rounds was over Law /REU /SKWREU  1 /HABGT /-D as a reasonable person would in that  2 that /REU Dr Bunn laying in their spots nearing  2 situation And if when this homfic events. This  3 the 9 00 o'clock position testified she heard  3 homfic heat endurance challenge was finally over  4 someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and  6 both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her  7 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  7 Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct  8 round And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear  9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who			<del>-</del>	V	
that /REU Dr Bunn laying in their spots nearing  the 9 00 o'clock position testified she heard  hornfic heat endurance challenge was finally over  someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and  both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her  there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  for und And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who	88				
the 9 00 o'clock position testified she heard  someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  minimediate action to save them. In considering  both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her  there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  mound. And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who		·			
someone seated at the 2 00 o'clock. Where Melissa  4 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and  6 both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her  7 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  8 round. And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear  9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who  4 would three people be dead if Mr. Ray had taken  5 immediate action to save them. In considering whether  6 whether this is an accident, in considering whether  7 Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct  8 created, in considering whether that risk it was a  9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering					
5 Phillips is seated call out she's not breathing and 6 both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her 7 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next 7 Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct 8 round And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear 9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would 10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who 10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering			1		
both testified they heard Mr. Ray respond leave her  there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next  for Mr. Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct  created, in considering whether that risk it was a  for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would  do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who  whether this is an accident, in considering whether  created, in considering whether that risk it was a  gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a  to stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who  reasonable person in that situation, in considering					
7 there we'll deal with her at the ends /-FRT next 7 Mr Ray's disregard of the risk that is his conduct 8 round And Dr Bunn told you she waited to hear 8 created, in considering whether that risk it was a 9 for Mr Ray to do what a reasonable person would 9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who 10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering		•		•	
8 round And Dr. Bunn told you she waited to hear 8 created, in considering whether that risk it was a 9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would 9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who 10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering		whether this is an accident, in considering whether			6
9 for Mr. Ray to do what a reasonable person would 9 gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a 10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who 10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering					
10 do stop, ^ check up ^ checkup on that person ^ who 10 reasonable person in that situation, in considering		created, in considering whether that risk it was a		round And Dr Bunn told you she waited to hear	8
		gross deviation from the standard of conduct of a	9	for Mr Ray to do what a reasonable person would	9
11 is ^ whose not breathing and take /KAUR of that 11 whether his conducts was inadvertent or head less,		reasonable person in that situation, in considering	10	do stop, * check up * checkup on that person * who	10
		whether his conducts was inadvertent or head less,	11	is ^ whose not breathing and take /KAUR of that	11
12 person And instead you learned that Mr Ray did 12 or was it /TPHRAEUG rant and extreme, consider it		or was it /TPHRAEUG rant and extreme, consider it	12	person. And instead you learned that Mr. Ray did	12
not Instead you learned that he ordered the flap 13 from the percent /PEBG /EUFPL of someone who is		from the percent /PEBG /EUFPL of someone who is	13	not Instead you learned that he ordered the flap	13
14 closed and continued on introducing more heat and 14 knew to the organization Melinda ^ March ^ march		knew to the organization Melinda ^ March ^ march	14	closed and continued on introducing more heat and	14
15 more /SAERG steam to that environments In 15 /-P Someone who is not a student of Mr Ray's		/-P Someone who is not a student of Mr Ray's	15	more /SAERG steam to that environments In	15
16 addition to Laura /SKWREU that /REU Dr. Bunn and 16 Me Lynn /TA as you heard had been hired just for a		Me Lynn /TA as you heard had been hired just for a	16	addition to Laura /SKWREU that /REU Dr Bunn and	16
17 you heard testimony from doctor Nell Wagoner who 17 few short months and unlike some Dream Team members	ers	few short months and unlike some Dream Team members	17	you heard testimony from doctor Nell Wagoner who	17
18 was seated at the 5 00 o'clock position close to 18 who had been parts of Mr. Ray's events in the past		who had been parts of Mr. Ray's events in the past	18	was seated at the 5 00 o'clock position close to	18
19 Mr Ray you heard /TPREFT Mark Rock who was seated 19 She did not know what to ex /TEBGT from that /HAETD		She did not know what to ex /TEBGT from that /HAETD	19	Mr Ray you heard /TPREFT Mark Rock who was seated	19
20 at the 12 00 o'clock position. You heard testimony 20 event. You heard from Melinda she leamed of		event. You heard from Melinda she leamed of	20	at the 12 00 o'clock position. You heard testimony	20
21 from Kim Brinkley who was seated at the four to 21 Mr. Ray's teachings when she /TAEPB attended the		Mr. Ray's teachings when she /TAEPB attended the	21	from Kim Brinkley who was seated at the four to	21
22 5 00 o'clock position. You heard testimony from 22 events. She had heard him teach that breakthroughs		events. She had heard him teach that breakthroughs	22	5 00 o'clock position. You heard testimony from	22
Company of the state of the sta		were always the theme and that you have to	23	Dawn Gordon who was seated at the 12 to 1 00	23
23 Dawn Gordon who was seated at the 12 to 100 grant which was seated at the 12 to 100 are to		breakdown in order to have a break through	1 24	position you heard from all of them that they heard	24
		Melinda Martin described to you her growing /HOR	25	calls for help. Or called out. Or heard calls	25

			0/21/2011 0/21/2011 9 0/	OU AIL
		89		91
1	/ROR with this /HAOET event starth first round told	1	That's what's wrong with this case Mr Ray's	
2	by the Dream Team members get the look of /HOR	2	conduct in continuing to introduce that lethal heat	
3	railroad off her face How she /SPRAPBG into	3	with three people down and in distress in his sweat	
4	action cooling comforting could not /SOELG those in	4	lodge. We are here ladies and gentlemen because	
5	distress and shock Melinda Martin described for	5	Mr. Ray, because of his conduct. We are here	
6	you how Mr. Ray never stopped. Never helped	6	because Mr. Ray intentionally used heat to create	
7	Never came out to see if those people who had left	7	this altered mental status and was criminally	
8	early and who were outside screaming if they were	8	reckless about the consequences. That is what	
9	okay. Never checked on anyone and how he just kept	9	reckless manslaughter is about and I ask you again	
10	adding more rocks, more water, more /SAERG heat and	10	to find the defendant Mr. Ray guilty of all three	
11	more /SAERG steam Are those the actions of a	11	counts Thank you	
12	reasonable person in that situation, are those the	12	THE COURT Thank you Ms Polk Ladies and	
13	actions of a man who is criminally reckless	13	gentlemen, in just a couple minutes we'll be	
14	Death was not inevitable. And this was	14	selecting the alternate jurors and for those of you	
15	not an accident. Mr. Ray had so many opportunities	15	who will be selected as alternates I have some very	
16	to change the course of his conduct, but he did	16	important instruction I'll say there a couple of	
17	not And that is why we are here, but for	17	times don't go anywhere Don't leave when, if your	
18	Mr Ray's conduct the victims would not be dead	18	name is called, you need to stay ^ there	
19	Mr. Li said it was wrong for me to leave up	19	to ^ thereto get the instructions and basically the	
20	photographs of these three victims when I did my	20	instructions are these, it has to do with	
21	first closing, we are here because three people	21	continuing the admonition even though you would	
22	died needlessly in Mr. Raise /HO homfic heat	22	not start out deliberating with the 12 member jury.	
23	endurance challenge We are here because /PR Ray	23	it's possible that you may at some point. So those	
24	/REBG rest Li caused their deaths and yes I am	24	of you who are selected as /A alternates	
25	going to remind you of why we are here. These	25	Absolutely must follow the admonition all the way	
1	three people looking to improve their lives trusted	90	through until you hear from this office, from my	92
2	that for \$10,000 Mr Ray new what he was doing and	2	office otherwise You have to follow the	
3	they /TRUFTD that for \$10,000 Mr Ray would keep	3	admonition until you actually hear there is a	
4	himself keep them safe and his WAETD lodge	4	result in the case. So remember to stay there, at	
5	events These three people lay in is he /KRAOER	5	this time I'm going to ask if the attorneys would	
6	distress in Mr. Raise /SW*L while others around	6	like to inspect the draw box Ms. Polk	
7	them thed to do what they could do to help. While	7	MS POLK No, Your Honor, thank you	
8	others around them called out to Mr. Ray, that they	8	MR LI No, Your Honor	
9	needed help, they needed to get out. These three	9		
10	people lay in Mr. Ray's sweat lodge dying while he	10	THE COURT Okay Then at this time I'm going to ask the clerk to please select three alternates	
11	continued to administrator rocks, more water and	11	Of course one at a time Please remember just	
12	more steam /-Z /THRAOEZ /THAOE people are the	12	the number	
13	reason we're here, because but for Mr. Ray's	13	THE CLERK Juror	
14	conduct these three individuals Kirby Brown, James	14	^ No <sticky space="">2 ^ number 2 Your or</sticky>	
15	Shore, and Liz Neuman would still be alive What's	15	^No <sticky space="">8 ^ number 8 Juror No 7</sticky>	
16	wrong in this case is charging \$10,000, telling	16	THE COURT Jurors	
17	participants you know what you're doing, telling	17	^ No <sticky space="">2 ^ number 2 seven and eight,</sticky>	
18	participants to trust you and to set aside their	18	your names have been selected. As the alternates	
19	own self preservation incident /STEUBGTS and then	19	While you are physically /SKAOUSZ /-D from your	
20	recklessly incredibly recklessly holding that	20	services as a juror at this time, there remains a	
21	ultimate challenge this heat events and in spite of	21	•	
22	•	22	possibility you may be called back to court to	
23	information that people are in distress unconscious, not MRAEGT breathing, need to get	23	deliberate some one of the other jurors be unable to do so. The bailiff will retain your notes and	
23	out Continuing to act Continuing to create more	23	notebooks for your use if you're called back. The	
25	of that /SAERG heat and more of that /SAERG steam	25	admonition continues to apply to you. That's what	

		93		95
1	I've been stressing all aspects of it. You have to	1	I'm /SPAEPBG /-G to the alternate All of you	
2	continue to follow the admonition in all respects			
3	Please do not discuss this case with anyone or let	' 2	whether you're outside deliberations this would	
4	anyone talk to you about it until someone from my			
5	office note identifies you a verdict has been	3	apply to the 12 member jury, the admonition tons	
6	reached. At this time I would want to swear in			
7	both Ms. Rybar and ^ Miss ^ miss Troxell as	4	apply in all respect. For the alternates though	
8	/PWHREUFZ And ladies and gentlemen in a moment I			
9	will be reading to you the closing instruction that	5	remember can't talk among yourselves at all	
10	will a comply at this time Miss approximate		,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
11	Troxell I'm asking that the clerks swear in both	6	That's the alternates And at this time then we	
12	^ Miss ^ miss /TROBGS /EPL and Ms Rybar as		That's the atternates. And at any time then the	
13	/PWHREUFZ in this matter (Bailiff Rybar and	-	will be a second of the water and	
14	Troxell swom in )	7	will be in recess. And the jurors now may go and	
15	THE COURT Ladies and gentlemen then you will			
16	go to the jury room and /TKHREUB /RAEUFPLT you will	8	deliberate at this time. Thank you	
17	/TAOEUBG your notes and notebooks with you 1 m			
18	going oh to read that closing. The case is now	9	THE COURT Counsel, just ask that you make	
19	submitted to you for decision. You are to discuss			
20	the case and deliberate only when all jurors are	10	sure you have your cell phone numbers with the	
21	together in the jury room. You are not to discuss			
22	the case with each other or anyone else during	11	bailiff, Diane and Heidi so we'll be in recess	
23	breaks or recesses, the admonition I have given you			
24	during the trial remains in effect when all of you	12	Thank you	
25	are not in the jury room deliberating. After			

setting your schedule. I suggest that you next review the written jury instructions and verdict forms it may be helpful for you to discuss the 3 instructions and verdict forms to make sure that you understand them again during your deliberations you must follow the instructions and refer to them 6 to answer any questions about applicable law procedure and definitions. Of could you remember 9 your instructions, there is that substitute page 10 for the amended page /AEUFPLT I want to make sure all of you have correct sets of jury instructions 11 12 when you're deliberating as well. I'll reminds you 13 as I did state /PWH I initially read the /EPB 14 /STRUBGS all 12 of you must agree on a verdict 15 /-PLT all 12 of you must agree whether the verdict 16 is guilty or not guilty. When you go to the jury room, you will choose a foreman who will be in 18 charge during your deliberations and whether sign 19 any verdict form you reach of course for plan is a 20 gender neutral term use for person if you prefer 21 With regard to the alternates lunch that is been 22 orders /-D you can have that You will not be 23 deliberating initially with the 12 member panel 24 But you can't talk among yourselves. The

alternates, about the case, whatsoever You still